

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau

B3

(43) International Publication Date  
7 February 2002 (07.02.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
WO 02/10199 A2(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: C07K 14/00

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/23232

(22) International Filing Date: 24 July 2001 (24.07.2001)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:  
60/222,504 2 August 2000 (02.08.2000) US  
09/728,787 28 November 2000 (28.11.2000) US(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): AMGEN  
INC. [US/US]; One Amgen Center Drive, Thousand Oaks,  
CA 91320 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): WELCHER, An-  
drew, A. [US/US]; 1175 Church Street, Ventura, CA 93001  
(US). ELLIOTT, Gary, S. [US/US]; 2458 Chaucer Place,  
Thousand Oaks, CA 91362 (US).(74) Agents: SINTICH, Sharon, M. et al.; Marshall, Ger-  
stein & Borun, 6300 Sears Tower, 233 South Wacker Drive,  
Chicago, IL 60606 (US).(81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU,  
AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU,  
CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH,  
GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC,  
LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW,  
MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK,  
SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA,  
ZW.(84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (GH, GM,  
KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian  
patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European  
patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE,  
IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF,  
CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD,  
TG).**Published:**— without international search report and to be republished  
upon receipt of that reportFor two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guid-  
ance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the begin-  
ning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: C3B/C4B COMPLEMENT RECEPTOR-LIKE MOLECULES AND USES THEREOF

(57) Abstract: Novel C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules encoding the same. The invention also provides vectors, host cells, selective binding agents, and methods for producing C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides. Also provided for are meth-  
ods for the treatment, diagnosis, amelioration, or prevention of diseases with C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides.

WO 02/10199 A2

C3B/C4B COMPLEMENT RECEPTOR-LIKE MOLECULES  
AND USES THEREOF

5 This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/222,504, filed August 2, 2000 and U.S. Application No. 09/728,787 filed November 28, 2000, which are hereby incorporated by reference.

10 Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules encoding the same. The invention also relates to vectors, host cells, pharmaceutical  
15 compositions, selective binding agents and methods for producing C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptides. Also provided for are methods for the diagnosis, treatment, amelioration, and/or prevention of diseases associated with C3b/C4b Complement  
20 Receptor-like polypeptides.

Background of the Invention

Technical advances in the identification, cloning, expression and manipulation of nucleic acid molecules  
25 and the deciphering of the human genome have greatly accelerated the discovery of novel therapeutics. Rapid nucleic acid sequencing techniques can now generate sequence information at unprecedented rates and, coupled with computational analyses, allow the assembly  
30 of overlapping sequences into partial and entire genomes and the identification of polypeptide-encoding regions. A comparison of a predicted amino acid

sequence against a database compilation of known amino acid sequences allows one to determine the extent of homology to previously identified sequences and/or structural landmarks. The cloning and expression of a polypeptide-encoding region of a nucleic acid molecule provides a polypeptide product for structural and functional analyses. The manipulation of nucleic acid molecules and encoded polypeptides may confer advantageous properties on a product for use as a therapeutic.

Despite the significant technical advances in genome research over the past decade, the potential for the development of novel therapeutics based on the human genome is still largely unrealized. Many genes encoding potentially beneficial polypeptide therapeutics, or those encoding polypeptides, which may act as "targets" for therapeutic molecules, have still not been identified.

Accordingly, it is an object of the invention to identify novel polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules encoding the same, which have diagnostic or therapeutic benefit.

#### Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like nucleic acid molecules and encoded polypeptides.

The invention provides for an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) the nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ

ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

5 (c) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent conditions to the complement of (a) or (b), wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7; and

10 (d) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of (a) - (c).

The invention also provides for an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence  
15 selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide that is at least about 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent identical to the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7,  
20 wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding an allelic variant or splice variant of the nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6,  
25 wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(c) a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6, (a), or (b) encoding a polypeptide fragment of at least about 25 amino acid  
30



residues, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(d) a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6, or (a)-(c) comprising a fragment of at least about 16 nucleotides;

(e) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent conditions to the complement of any of (a)-(d), wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7; and

(f) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of (a)-(e).

The invention further provides for an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, with at least one conservative amino acid substitution, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one amino acid insertion, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(c) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one amino acid deletion, wherein the

polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(d) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 which has a C- and/or N- terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(e) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one modification selected from the group consisting of amino acid substitutions, amino acid insertions, amino acid deletions, C-terminal truncation, and N-terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(f) a nucleotide sequence of (a)-(e) comprising a fragment of at least about 16 nucleotides;

(g) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent conditions to the complement of any of (a)-(f), wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7; and

(h) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of (a)-(e).

The invention also provides for an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(a) an amino acid sequence of the mature C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide wherein the

polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence contained within SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, and optionally further comprises an amino-terminal methionine;

5 (b) an amino acid sequence for an ortholog of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

10 (c) an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70, 80, 85, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent identical to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(d) a fragment of the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 comprising at least about 25 amino acid residues, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(e) an amino acid sequence for an allelic variant or splice variant of either the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, or at least one of (a)-(c) wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

The invention further provides for an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

5 (a) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one conservative amino acid substitution, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

10 (b) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one amino acid insertion, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

15 (c) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one amino acid deletion, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

20 (d) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 which has a C- and/or N-terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7; and

25 (e) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, with at least one modification selected from the group consisting of amino acid substitutions, amino acid insertions, amino acid deletions, C-terminal truncation, and N-terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

30 Also provided are fusion polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequences of (a)-(e) above.

The present invention also provides for an expression vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecules as set forth herein, recombinant host cells comprising recombinant nucleic acid molecules as set forth herein, and a method of producing a C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide comprising culturing the host cells and optionally isolating the polypeptide so produced.

A transgenic non-human animal comprising a nucleic acid molecule encoding a C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide is also encompassed by the invention. The C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like nucleic acid molecules are introduced into the animal in a manner that allows expression and increased levels of the C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide, which may include increased circulating levels. The transgenic non-human animal is preferably a mammal.

Also provided are derivatives of the C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptides of the present invention.

Additionally provided are selective binding agents such as antibodies and peptides capable of specifically binding the C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptides of the invention. Such antibodies and peptides may be agonistic or antagonistic.

Pharmaceutical compositions comprising the nucleotides, polypeptides, or selective binding agents of the present invention and one or more pharmaceutically acceptable formulation agents are also encompassed by the invention. The pharmaceutical compositions are used to provide therapeutically effective amounts of the nucleotides or polypeptides of

the present invention. The invention is also directed to methods of using the polypeptides, nucleic acid molecules, and selective binding agents.

5 The C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may be used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, and/or detect diseases and disorders, including those recited herein.

10 The present invention also provides a method of assaying test molecules to identify a test molecule which binds to a C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide. The method comprises contacting a C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide with a test molecule and determining the extent of binding of the test molecule to the polypeptide. The method further  
15 comprises determining whether such test molecules are agonists or antagonists of a C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide. The present invention further provides a method of testing the impact of molecules on the expression of C3b/C4b Complement  
20 Receptor-like polypeptide or on the activity of C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide.

Methods of regulating expression and modulating (i.e., increasing or decreasing) levels of a C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide are also  
25 encompassed by the invention. One method comprises administering to an animal a nucleic acid molecule encoding a C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide. In another method, a nucleic acid molecule comprising elements that regulate or modulate  
30 the expression of a C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide may be administered. Examples of these

methods include gene therapy, cell therapy, and anti-sense therapy as further described herein.

The C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide can be used for identifying ligands thereof. Various forms of "expression cloning" have been used for cloning ligands for receptors. See e.g., Davis et al., *Cell*, 87:1161-1169 (1996). These and other C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like ligand cloning experiments are described in greater detail herein. Isolation of the C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like ligand(s) allows for the identification or development of novel agonists and/or antagonists of the C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like signaling pathway. Such agonists and antagonists include C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like ligand(s), anti-C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like ligand antibodies and derivatives thereof, small molecules, or antisense oligonucleotides, any of which can be used for potentially treating one or more diseases or disorders, including those recited herein.

#### Brief Description of the Figures

Figure 1 depicts a nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:1) encoding human C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide. Also depicted is the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:2) of human C3B/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide.

Figure 2 depicts a nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:6) encoding a second human C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide. Also depicted is the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:7) of human C3B/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide.

Figure 3 depicts a nucleic acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:3) encoding rat C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide. Also depicted is the amino acid sequence of rat C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:4).

Figure 4 depicts an amino acid comparison of a known human C3b/C4b Complement Receptor (SEQ ID NO:5) and the human AGP-41773 (SEQ ID NO:2).

## Detailed Description of the Invention

The section headings used herein are for organizational purposes only and are not to be construed as limiting the subject matter described. All references cited in this application are expressly incorporated by reference herein.

### Definitions

The term "C3b/C4b Complement Receptor-like" is abbreviated herein as "C3b/C4b CR-like" and is also referred to as "AGP-41773". The terms "C3b/C4b CR-like gene" or "C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic acid molecule" or "polynucleotide" refers to a nucleic acid molecule comprising or consisting of a nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6, a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, and nucleic acid molecules as defined herein.

The term "C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide" refers to a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, and related polypeptides. Related polypeptides include: C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide allelic variants, C3b/C4b CR-like



polypeptide orthologs, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide splice variants, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variants and C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide derivatives. C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides may be mature polypeptides, as  
5 defined herein, and may or may not have an amino terminal methionine residue, depending on the method by which they are prepared.

The term "C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide allelic variant" refers to one of several possible naturally  
10 occurring alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism or a population of organisms.

The term "C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide derivatives" refers to the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, C3b/C4b CR-like  
15 polypeptide allelic variants, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide orthologs, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide splice variants, or C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variants, as defined herein, that have been chemically  
20 modified.

The term "C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide fragment" refers to a polypeptide that comprises a truncation at the amino terminus (with or without a leader sequence) and/or a truncation at the carboxy terminus of the  
25 polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide allelic variants, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide orthologs, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide splice variants and/or a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variant having one or more  
30 amino acid additions or substitutions or internal deletions (wherein the resulting polypeptide is at

least 6 amino acids or more in length) as compared to the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7. C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide fragments may result from alternative RNA splicing or from *in vivo* protease activity. For transmembrane or membrane-bound forms of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, preferred fragments include soluble forms such as those lacking a transmembrane or membrane-binding domain. In preferred embodiments, truncations comprise about 10 amino acids, or about 20 amino acids, or about 50 amino acids, or about 75 amino acids, or about 100 amino acids, or more than about 100 amino acids. The polypeptide fragments so produced will comprise about 25 contiguous amino acids, or about 50 amino acids, or about 75 amino acids, or about 100 amino acids, or about 150 amino acids, or about 200 amino acids. Such C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide fragments may optionally comprise an amino terminal methionine residue. It will be appreciated that such fragments can be used, for example, to generate antibodies to C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides.

The term "C3b/C4b CR-like fusion polypeptide" refers to a fusion of one or more amino acids (such as a heterologous peptide or polypeptide) at the amino or carboxy terminus of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide allelic variants, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide orthologs, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide splice variants, or C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variants having one or more amino acid deletions, substitutions or internal additions as compared to the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

The term "C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide ortholog" refers to a polypeptide from another species that corresponds to C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7. For example, mouse and human C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides are considered orthologs of each other.

The term "C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide splice variant" refers to a nucleic acid molecule, usually RNA, which is generated by alternative processing of intron sequences in an RNA transcript of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

The term "C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variants" refers to C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides comprising amino acid sequences having one or more amino acid sequence substitutions, deletions (such as internal deletions and/or C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide fragments), and/or additions (such as internal additions and/or C3b/C4b CR-like fusion polypeptides) as compared to the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 (with or without a leader sequence). Variants may be naturally occurring (e.g., C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide allelic variants, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide orthologs and C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide splice variants) or artificially constructed. Such C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variants may be prepared from the corresponding nucleic acid molecules having a DNA sequence that varies accordingly from the DNA sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6. In preferred embodiments, the variants have from

1 to 3, or from 1 to 5, or from 1 to 10, or from 1 to 15, or from 1 to 20, or from 1 to 25, or from 1 to 50, or from 1 to 75, or from 1 to 100, or more than 100 amino acid substitutions, insertions, additions and/or deletions, wherein the substitutions may be conservative, or non-conservative, or any combination thereof.

The term "antigen" refers to a molecule or a portion of a molecule capable of being bound by a selective binding agent, such as an antibody, and additionally capable of being used in an animal to produce antibodies capable of binding to an epitope of that antigen. An antigen may have one or more epitopes.

The term "biologically active C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides" refers to C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides having at least one activity characteristic of the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

The terms "effective amount" and "therapeutically effective amount" each refer to the amount of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide or C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic acid molecule used to support an observable level of one or more biological activities of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides as set forth herein.

The term "expression vector" refers to a vector which is suitable for use in a host cell and contains nucleic acid sequences which direct and/or control the expression of heterologous nucleic acid sequences. Expression includes, but is not limited to, processes

such as transcription, translation, and RNA splicing, if introns are present.

The term "host cell" is used to refer to a cell which has been transformed, or is capable of being transformed with a nucleic acid sequence and then of expressing a selected gene of interest. The term includes the progeny of the parent cell, whether or not the progeny is identical in morphology or in genetic make-up to the original parent, so long as the selected gene is present.

The term "identity" as known in the art, refers to a relationship between the sequences of two or more polypeptide molecules or two or more nucleic acid molecules, as determined by comparing the sequences. In the art, "identity" also means the degree of sequence relatedness between nucleic acid molecules or polypeptides, as the case may be, as determined by the match between strings of two or more nucleotide or two or more amino acid sequences. "Identity" measures the percent of identical matches between the smaller of two or more sequences with gap alignments (if any) addressed by a particular mathematical model or computer program (i.e., "algorithms").

The term "similarity" is a related concept, but in contrast to "identity", refers to a measure of similarity which includes both identical matches and conservative substitution matches. If two polypeptide sequences have, for example, 10/20 identical amino acids, and the remainder are all non-conservative substitutions, then the percent identity and similarity would both be 50%. If in the same example, there are 5

more positions where there are conservative substitutions, then the percent identity remains 50%, but the per cent similarity would be 75% (15/20). Therefore, in cases where there are conservative substitutions, the degree of similarity between two polypeptides will be higher than the percent identity between those two polypeptides.

The term "isolated nucleic acid molecule" refers to a nucleic acid molecule of the invention that (1) has been separated from at least about 50 percent of proteins, lipids, carbohydrates or other materials with which it is naturally found when total DNA is isolated from the source cells, (2) is not linked to all or a portion of a polynucleotide to which the "isolated nucleic acid molecule" is linked in nature, (3) is operably linked to a polynucleotide which it is not linked to in nature, or (4) does not occur in nature as part of a larger polynucleotide sequence. Preferably, the isolated nucleic acid molecule of the present invention is substantially free from any other contaminating nucleic acid molecule(s) or other contaminants that are found in its natural environment that would interfere with its use in polypeptide production or its therapeutic, diagnostic, prophylactic or research use.

The term "isolated polypeptide" refers to a polypeptide of the present invention that (1) has been separated from at least about 50 percent of polynucleotides, lipids, carbohydrates or other materials with which it is naturally found when isolated from the source cell, (2) is not linked (by covalent or noncovalent interaction) to all or a

portion of a polypeptide to which the "isolated polypeptide" is linked in nature, (3) is operably linked (by covalent or noncovalent interaction) to a polypeptide with which it is not linked in nature, or (4) does not occur in nature. Preferably, the isolated polypeptide is substantially free from any other contaminating polypeptides or other contaminants that are found in its natural environment that would interfere with its therapeutic, diagnostic, prophylactic or research use.

The term "mature C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide" refers to a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide lacking a leader sequence. A mature C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide may also include other modifications such as proteolytic processing of the amino terminus (with or without a leader sequence) and/or the carboxy terminus, cleavage of a smaller polypeptide from a larger precursor, N-linked and/or O-linked glycosylation, and the like.

The term "nucleic acid sequence" or "nucleic acid molecule" refers to a DNA or RNA sequence. The term encompasses molecules formed from any of the known base analogs of DNA and RNA such as, but not limited to 4-acetylcytosine, 8-hydroxy-N6-methyladenosine, aziridinyl-cytosine, pseudoisocytosine, 5-(carboxyhydroxymethyl) uracil, 5-fluorouracil, 5-bromouracil, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyl-2-thiouracil, 5-carboxy-methylaminomethyluracil, dihydrouracil, inosine, N6-iso-pentenyladenine, 1-methyladenine, 1-methylpseudouracil, 1-methylguanine, 1-methylinosine, 2,2-dimethyl-guanine, 2-methyladenine, 2-methylguanine, 3-methylcytosine, 5-methylcytosine, N6-methyladenine,

7-methylguanine, 5-methylaminomethyluracil, 5-methoxyamino-methyl-2-thiouracil, beta-D-mannosylqueosine, 5' -methoxycarbonyl-methyluracil, 5-methoxyuracil, 2-methylthio-N6-isopentenyladenine, 5 uracil-5-oxyacetic acid methylester, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid, oxybutoxosine, pseudouracil, queosine, 2-thiocytosine, 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, 2-thiouracil, 4-thiouracil, 5-methyluracil, N-uracil-5-oxyacetic acid methylester, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid, pseudouracil, 10 queosine, 2-thiocytosine, and 2,6-diaminopurine.

The term "naturally occurring" or "native" when used in connection with biological materials such as nucleic acid molecules, polypeptides, host cells, and the like, refers to materials which are found in nature 15 and are not manipulated by man. Similarly, "non-naturally occurring" or "non-native" as used herein refers to a material that is not found in nature or that has been structurally modified or synthesized by man.

20 The term "operably linked" is used herein to refer to an arrangement of flanking sequences wherein the flanking sequences so described are configured or assembled so as to perform their usual function. Thus, a flanking sequence operably linked to a coding 25 sequence may be capable of effecting the replication, transcription and/or translation of the coding sequence. For example, a coding sequence is operably linked to a promoter when the promoter is capable of directing transcription of that coding sequence. A 30 flanking sequence need not be contiguous with the coding sequence, so long as it functions correctly. Thus, for example, intervening untranslated yet



transcribed sequences can be present between a promoter sequence and the coding sequence and the promoter sequence can still be considered "operably linked" to the coding sequence.

5       The term "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" or "physiologically acceptable carrier" as used herein refers to one or more formulation materials suitable for accomplishing or enhancing the delivery of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic  
10 acid molecule or C3b/C4b CR-like selective binding agent as a pharmaceutical composition.

      The term "selective binding agent" refers to a molecule or molecules having specificity for a C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide. As used herein, the terms,  
15 "specific" and "specificity" refer to the ability of the selective binding agents to bind to human C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides and not to bind to human non-C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides. It will be appreciated, however, that the selective binding agents may also  
20 bind orthologs of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, that is, interspecies versions thereof, such as mouse and rat polypeptides.

      The term "transduction" is used to refer to the  
25 transfer of genes from one bacterium to another, usually by a phage. "Transduction" also refers to the acquisition and transfer of eukaryotic cellular sequences by retroviruses.

      The term "transfection" is used to refer to the  
30 uptake of foreign or exogenous DNA by a cell, and a cell has been "transfected" when the exogenous DNA has

been introduced inside the cell membrane. A number of transfection techniques are well known in the art and are disclosed herein. See, for example, Graham et al., *Virology*, 52:456 (1973); Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning, a laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratories (New York, 1989); Davis et al., *Basic Methods in Molecular Biology*, Elsevier, 1986; and Chu et al., *Gene*, 13:197 (1981). Such techniques can be used to introduce one or more exogenous DNA moieties into suitable host cells.

The term "transformation" as used herein refers to a change in a cell's genetic characteristics, and a cell has been transformed when it has been modified to contain a new DNA. For example, a cell is transformed where it is genetically modified from its native state. Following transfection or transduction, the transforming DNA may recombine with that of the cell by physically integrating into a chromosome of the cell, may be maintained transiently as an episomal element without being replicated, or may replicate independently as a plasmid. A cell is considered to have been stably transformed when the DNA is replicated with the division of the cell.

The term "vector" is used to refer to any molecule (e.g., nucleic acid, plasmid, or virus) used to transfer coding information to a host cell.

#### Relatedness of Nucleic Acid Molecules and/or Polypeptides

It is understood that related nucleic acid molecules include allelic or splice variants of the nucleic acid molecule of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or

SEQ ID NO:6, and include sequences which are complementary to any of the above nucleotide sequences. Related nucleic acid molecules also include a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising  
5 or consisting essentially of a substitution, modification, addition and/or a deletion of one or more amino acid residues compared to the polypeptide in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

Fragments include molecules which encode a  
10 polypeptide of at least about 25 amino acid residues, or about 50, or about 75, or about 100, or greater than about 100 amino acid residues of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

In addition, related C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic acid  
15 molecules include those molecules which comprise nucleotide sequences which hybridize under moderately or highly stringent conditions as defined herein with the fully complementary sequence of the nucleic acid molecule of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6,  
20 or of a molecule encoding a polypeptide, which polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, or of a nucleic acid fragment as defined herein, or of a nucleic acid fragment encoding a polypeptide as defined  
25 herein. Hybridization probes may be prepared using the C3b/C4b CR-like sequences provided herein to screen cDNA, genomic or synthetic DNA libraries for related sequences. Regions of the DNA and/or amino acid sequence of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide that exhibit  
30 significant identity to known sequences are readily determined using sequence alignment algorithms as

described herein and those regions may be used to design probes for screening.

The term "highly stringent conditions" refers to those conditions that are designed to permit hybridization of DNA strands whose sequences are highly complementary, and to exclude hybridization of significantly mismatched DNAs. Hybridization

stringency is principally determined by temperature, ionic strength, and the concentration of denaturing agents such as formamide. Examples of "highly

stringent conditions" for hybridization and washing are 0.015M sodium chloride, 0.0015M sodium citrate at 65-68°C or 0.015M sodium chloride, 0.0015M sodium citrate, and 50% formamide at 42°C. See Sambrook, Fritsch &

Maniatis, *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, (Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. 1989); Anderson et al., *Nucleic Acid Hybridisation: a practical approach*, Ch. 4, IRL Press Limited (Oxford, England).

More stringent conditions (such as higher temperature, lower ionic strength, higher formamide, or other denaturing agent) may also be used, however, the rate of hybridization will be affected. Other agents may be included in the hybridization and washing buffers for the purpose of reducing non-specific and/or background hybridization. Examples are 0.1% bovine serum albumin, 0.1% polyvinyl-pyrrolidone, 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 0.1% sodium dodecylsulfate (NaDodSO<sub>4</sub> or SDS), ficoll, Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (or other non-complementary DNA), and dextran sulfate, although other suitable agents can also be used. The concentration and types of these additives

can be changed without substantially affecting the stringency of the hybridization conditions. Hybridization experiments are usually carried out at pH 6.8-7.4, however, at typical ionic strength conditions, the rate of hybridization is nearly independent of pH. See Anderson et al., Nucleic Acid Hybridisation: a Practical Approach, Ch. 4, IRL Press Limited (Oxford, England).

Factors affecting the stability of a DNA duplex include base composition, length, and degree of base pair mismatch. Hybridization conditions can be adjusted by one skilled in the art in order to accommodate these variables and allow DNAs of different sequence relatedness to form hybrids. The melting temperature of a perfectly matched DNA duplex can be estimated by the following equation:

$$T_m(^{\circ}\text{C}) = 81.5 + 16.6(\log[\text{Na}^+]) + 0.41(\%G+C) - 600/N - 0.72(\%\text{formamide})$$

where N is the length of the duplex formed, [Na<sup>+</sup>] is the molar concentration of the sodium ion in the hybridization or washing solution, %G+C is the percentage of (guanine+cytosine) bases in the hybrid. For imperfectly matched hybrids, the melting temperature is reduced by approximately 1°C for each 1% mismatch.

The term "moderately stringent conditions" refers to conditions under which a DNA duplex with a greater degree of base pair mismatching than could occur under "highly stringent conditions" is able to form. Examples of typical "moderately stringent conditions" are 0.015M sodium chloride, 0.0015M sodium citrate at

50-65°C or 0.015M sodium chloride, 0.0015M sodium citrate, and 20% formamide at 37-50°C. By way of example, a "moderately stringent" condition of 50°C in 0.015 M sodium ion will allow about a 21% mismatch.

5 It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that there is no absolute distinction between "highly" and "moderately" stringent conditions. For example, at 0.015M sodium ion (no formamide), the melting temperature of perfectly matched long DNA is about  
10 71°C. With a wash at 65°C (at the same ionic strength), this would allow for approximately a 6% mismatch. To capture more distantly related sequences, one skilled in the art can simply lower the temperature or raise the ionic strength.

15 A good estimate of the melting temperature in 1M NaCl\* for oligonucleotide probes up to about 20nt is given by:

$$T_m = 2^{\circ}\text{C per A-T base pair} + 4^{\circ}\text{C per G-C base pair}$$

\*The sodium ion concentration in 6X salt sodium  
20 citrate (SSC) is 1M. See Suggs et al., Developmental Biology Using Purified Genes, p. 683, Brown and Fox (eds.) (1981).

High stringency washing conditions for oligonucleotides are usually at a temperature of 0-5°C  
25 below the  $T_m$  of the oligonucleotide in 6X SSC, 0.1% SDS.

In another embodiment, related nucleic acid molecules comprise or consist of a nucleotide sequence that is about 70 percent identical to the nucleotide

sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6, or comprise or consist essentially of a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide that is about 70 percent identical to the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7. In preferred embodiments, the nucleotide sequences are about 75 percent, or about 80 percent, or about 85 percent, or about 90 percent, or about 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent identical to the nucleotide sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6, or the nucleotide sequences encode a polypeptide that is about 75 percent, or about 80 percent, or about 85 percent, or about 90 percent, or about 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent identical to the polypeptide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

Differences in the nucleic acid sequence may result in conservative and/or non-conservative modifications of the amino acid sequence relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

Conservative modifications to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 (and the corresponding modifications to the encoding nucleotides) will produce C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides having functional and chemical characteristics similar to those of naturally occurring C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. In contrast, substantial modifications in the functional and/or chemical characteristics of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides may be accomplished by selecting substitutions in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 that differ significantly in their effect on maintaining (a) the

structure of the molecular backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a sheet or helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the target site, or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

For example, a "conservative amino acid substitution" may involve a substitution of a native amino acid residue with a nonnative residue such that there is little or no effect on the polarity or charge of the amino acid residue at that position. Furthermore, any native residue in the polypeptide may also be substituted with alanine, as has been previously described for "alanine scanning mutagenesis."

Conservative amino acid substitutions also encompass non-naturally occurring amino acid residues which are typically incorporated by chemical peptide synthesis rather than by synthesis in biological systems. These include peptidomimetics, and other reversed or inverted forms of amino acid moieties.

Naturally occurring residues may be divided into classes based on common side chain properties:

- 1) hydrophobic: norleucine, Met, Ala, Val, Leu, Ile;
- 2) neutral hydrophilic: Cys, Ser, Thr, Asn, Gln;
- 3) acidic: Asp, Glu;
- 4) basic: His, Lys, Arg;
- 5) residues that influence chain orientation: Gly, Pro; and
- 6) aromatic: Trp, Tyr, Phe.



For example, non-conservative substitutions may involve the exchange of a member of one of these classes for a member from another class. Such substituted residues may be introduced into regions of the human C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide that are homologous with non-human C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide orthologs, or into the non-homologous regions of the molecule.

In making such changes, the hydropathic index of amino acids may be considered. Each amino acid has been assigned a hydropathic index on the basis of their hydrophobicity and charge characteristics, these are: isoleucine (+4.5); valine (+4.2); leucine (+3.8); phenylalanine (+2.8); cysteine/cystine (+2.5); methionine (+1.9); alanine (+1.8); glycine (-0.4); threonine (-0.7); serine (-0.8); tryptophan (-0.9); tyrosine (-1.3); proline (-1.6); histidine (-3.2); glutamate (-3.5); glutamine (-3.5); aspartate (-3.5); asparagine (-3.5); lysine (-3.9); and arginine (-4.5).

The importance of the hydropathic amino acid index in conferring interactive biological function on a protein is understood in the art. Kyte et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 157:105-131 (1982). It is known that certain amino acids may be substituted for other amino acids having a similar hydropathic index or score and still retain a similar biological activity. In making changes based upon the hydropathic index, the substitution of amino acids whose hydropathic indices are within  $\pm 2$  is preferred, those which are within  $\pm 1$  are particularly preferred, and those within  $\pm 0.5$  are even more particularly preferred.

It is also understood in the art that the substitution of like amino acids can be made effectively on the basis of hydrophilicity, particularly where the biologically functionally equivalent protein or peptide thereby created is intended for use in immunological embodiments, as in the present case. The greatest local average hydrophilicity of a protein, as governed by the hydrophilicity of its adjacent amino acids, correlates with its immunogenicity and antigenicity, i.e., with a biological property of the protein.

The following hydrophilicity values have been assigned to amino acid residues: arginine (+3.0); lysine (+3.0); aspartate (+3.0  $\pm$  1); glutamate (+3.0  $\pm$  1); serine (+0.3); asparagine (+0.2); glutamine (+0.2); glycine (0); threonine (-0.4); proline (-0.5  $\pm$  1); alanine (-0.5); histidine (-0.5); cysteine (-1.0); methionine (-1.3); valine (-1.5); leucine (-1.8); isoleucine (-1.8); tyrosine (-2.3); phenylalanine (-2.5); tryptophan (-3.4). In making changes based upon similar hydrophilicity values, the substitution of amino acids whose hydrophilicity values are within  $\pm 2$  is preferred, those which are within  $\pm 1$  are particularly preferred, and those within  $\pm 0.5$  are even more particularly preferred. One may also identify epitopes from primary amino acid sequences on the basis of hydrophilicity. These regions are also referred to as "epitopic core regions."

Desired amino acid substitutions (whether conservative or non-conservative) can be determined by those skilled in the art at the time such substitutions are desired. For example, amino acid substitutions can

be used to identify important residues of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, or to increase or decrease the affinity of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides described herein.

5 Exemplary amino acid substitutions are set forth in Table I.

Table I  
Amino Acid Substitutions

Original Residues	Exemplary Substitutions	Preferred Substitutions
Ala	Val, Leu, Ile	Val
Arg	Lys, Gln, Asn	Lys
Asn	Gln	Gln
Asp	Glu	Glu
Cys	Ser, Ala	Ser
Gln	Asn	Asn
Glu	Asp	Asp
Gly	Pro, Ala	Ala
His	Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg	Arg
Ile	Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe, Norleucine	Leu
Leu	Norleucine, Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe	Ile
Lys	Arg, 1,4 Diamino-butyric Acid, Gln, Asn	Arg
Met	Leu, Phe, Ile	Leu
Phe	Leu, Val, Ile, Ala, Tyr	Leu
Pro	Ala	Gly
Ser	Thr, Ala, Cys	Thr
Thr	Ser	Ser
Trp	Tyr, Phe	Tyr
Tyr	Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser	Phe
Val	Ile, Met, Leu, Phe, Ala, Norleucine	Leu

A skilled artisan will be able to determine suitable variants of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 using well known techniques. For identifying suitable areas of the molecule that may be changed without destroying activity, one skilled in the art may target areas not believed to be important for activity. For example, when similar polypeptides with similar activities from the same species or from other species are known, one skilled in the art may compare the amino acid sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide to such similar polypeptides. With such a comparison, one can identify residues and portions of the molecules that are conserved among similar polypeptides. It will be appreciated that changes in areas of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide that are not conserved relative to such similar polypeptides would be less likely to adversely affect the biological activity and/or structure of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. One skilled in the art would also know that, even in relatively conserved regions, one may substitute chemically similar amino acids for the naturally occurring residues while retaining activity (conservative amino acid residue substitutions). Therefore, even areas that may be important for biological activity or for structure may be subject to conservative amino acid substitutions without destroying the biological activity or without adversely affecting the polypeptide structure.

Additionally, one skilled in the art can review structure-function studies identifying residues in similar polypeptides that are important for activity or structure. In view of such a comparison, one can predict the importance of amino acid residues in a

C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide that correspond to amino acid residues that are important for activity or structure in similar polypeptides. One skilled in the art may opt for chemically similar amino acid substitutions for such predicted important amino acid residues of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides.

One skilled in the art can also analyze the three-dimensional structure and amino acid sequence in relation to that structure in similar polypeptides. In view of that information, one skilled in the art may predict the alignment of amino acid residues of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide with respect to its three dimensional structure. One skilled in the art may choose not to make radical changes to amino acid residues predicted to be on the surface of the protein, since such residues may be involved in important interactions with other molecules. Moreover, one skilled in the art may generate test variants containing a single amino acid substitution at each desired amino acid residue. The variants can then be screened using activity assays known to those skilled in the art. Such variants could be used to gather information about suitable variants. For example, if one discovered that a change to a particular amino acid residue resulted in destroyed, undesirably reduced, or unsuitable activity, variants with such a change would be avoided. In other words, based on information gathered from such routine experiments, one skilled in the art can readily determine the amino acids where further substitutions should be avoided either alone or in combination with other mutations.

A number of scientific publications have been devoted to the prediction of secondary structure. See Moulton J., *Curr. Op. in Biotech.*, 7(4):422-427 (1996), Chou et al., *Biochemistry*, 13(2):222-245 (1974); Chou et al., *Biochemistry*, 113(2):211-222 (1974); Chou et al., *Adv. Enzymol. Relat. Areas Mol. Biol.*, 47:45-148 (1978); Chou et al., *Ann. Rev. Biochem.*, 47:251-276 and Chou et al., *Biophys. J.*, 26:367-384 (1979). Moreover, computer programs are currently available to assist with predicting secondary structure. One method of predicting secondary structure is based upon homology modeling. For example, two polypeptides or proteins which have a sequence identity of greater than 30%, or similarity greater than 40% often have similar structural topologies. The recent growth of the protein structural data base (PDB) has provided enhanced predictability of secondary structure, including the potential number of folds within a polypeptide's or protein's structure. See Holm et al., *Nucl. Acid. Res.*, 27(1):244-247 (1999). It has been suggested (Brenner et al., *Curr. Op. Struct. Biol.*, 7(3):369-376 (1997)) that there are a limited number of folds in a given polypeptide or protein and that once a critical number of structures have been resolved, structural prediction will gain dramatically in accuracy.

Additional methods of predicting secondary structure include "threading" (Jones, D., *Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol.*, 7(3):377-87 (1997); Sippl et al., *Structure*, 4(1):15-9 (1996)), "profile analysis" (Bowie et al., *Science*, 253:164-170 (1991); Gribskov et al., *Meth. Enzym.*, 183:146-159 (1990); Gribskov et al.,

Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., 84(13):4355-4358 (1987)), and "evolutionary linkage" (See Home, *supra*, and Brenner, *supra*).

Preferred C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variants  
5 include glycosylation variants wherein the number and/or type of glycosylation sites has been altered compared to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7. In one embodiment, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variants comprise a greater  
10 or a lesser number of N-linked glycosylation sites than the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7. An N-linked glycosylation site is characterized by the sequence: Asn-X-Ser or Asn-X-Thr, wherein the amino acid residue designated as  
15 X may be any amino acid residue except proline. The substitution(s) of amino acid residues to create this sequence provides a potential new site for the addition of an N-linked carbohydrate chain. Alternatively, substitutions which eliminate this sequence will remove  
20 an existing N-linked carbohydrate chain. Also provided is a rearrangement of N-linked carbohydrate chains wherein one or more N-linked glycosylation sites (typically those that are naturally occurring) are eliminated and one or more new N-linked sites are  
25 created. Additional preferred C3b/C4b CR-like variants include cysteine variants, wherein one or more cysteine residues are deleted from or substituted for another amino acid (e.g., serine) as compared to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or  
30 SEQ ID NO:7. Cysteine variants are useful when C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides must be refolded into a biologically active conformation such as after the isolation of insoluble inclusion bodies. Cysteine



variants generally have fewer cysteine residues than the native protein, and typically have an even number to minimize interactions resulting from unpaired cysteines.

5 In addition, the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 or a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variant may be fused to a homologous polypeptide to form a homodimer or to a heterologous polypeptide to form a heterodimer.

10 Heterologous peptides and polypeptides include, but are not limited to: an epitope to allow for the detection and/or isolation of a C3b/C4b CR-like fusion polypeptide; a transmembrane receptor protein or a portion thereof, such as an extracellular domain, or a  
15 transmembrane and intracellular domain; a ligand or a portion thereof which binds to a transmembrane receptor protein; an enzyme or portion thereof which is catalytically active; a polypeptide or peptide which promotes oligomerization, such as a leucine zipper  
20 domain; a polypeptide or peptide which increases stability, such as an immunoglobulin constant region; and a polypeptide which has a therapeutic activity different from the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4,  
25 or SEQ ID NO:7, or a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variant.

Fusions can be made either at the amino terminus or at the carboxy terminus of the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID  
30 NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, or a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variant. Fusions may be direct with no linker or adapter molecule or indirect using a linker

or adapter molecule. A linker or adapter molecule may be one or more amino acid residues, typically up to about 20 to about 50 amino acid residues. A linker or adapter molecule may also be designed with a cleavage site for a DNA restriction endonuclease or for a protease to allow for the separation of the fused moieties. It will be appreciated that once constructed, the fusion polypeptides can be derivatized according to the methods described herein.

10 In a further embodiment of the invention, the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, or a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variant is fused to one or more domains of an Fc region of human IgG. Antibodies  
15 comprise two functionally independent parts, a variable domain known as "Fab", which binds antigen, and a constant domain known as "Fc", which is involved in effector functions such as complement activation and attack by phagocytic cells. An Fc has a long serum  
20 half-life, whereas an Fab is short-lived. Capon et al., *Nature*, 337:525-31 (1989). When constructed together with a therapeutic protein, an Fc domain can provide longer half-life or incorporate such functions as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement  
25 fixation and perhaps even placental transfer. *Id.* Table II summarizes the use of certain Fc fusions known in the art.

TABLE II: FC FUSION WITH THERAPEUTIC PROTEINS

Form of Fc	Fusion partner	Therapeutic implications	Reference
IgG1	N-terminus of CD30-L	Hodgkin's disease; anaplastic lymphoma; T-cell leukemia	U.S. Patent No. 5,480,981
Murine Fcγ2a	IL-10	anti-inflammatory; transplant rejection	Zheng et al. (1995), <i>J. Immunol.</i> , <u>154</u> : 5590-5600
IgG1	TNF receptor	septic shock	Fisher et al. (1996), <i>N. Engl. J. Med.</i> , <u>334</u> : 1697-1702; Van Zee et al., (1996), <i>J. Immunol.</i> , <u>156</u> : 2221-2230
IgG, IgA, IgM, or IgE (excluding the first domain)	TNF receptor	inflammation, autoimmune disorders	U.S. Pat. No. 5,808,029, issued September 15, 1998
IgG1	CD4 receptor	AIDS	Capon et al. (1989), <i>Nature</i> <u>337</u> : 525-531
IgG1, IgG3	N-terminus of IL-2	anti-cancer, antiviral	Harvill et al. (1995), <i>Immunotech.</i> , <u>1</u> : 95-105
IgG1	C-terminus of OPG	osteoarthritis; bone density	WO 97/23614, published July 3, 1997
IgG1	N-terminus of leptin	anti-obesity	PCT/US 97/23183, filed December 11, 1997
Human Ig Cy1	CTLA-4	autoimmune disorders	Linsley (1991), <i>J. Exp. Med.</i> , <u>174</u> :561-569

In one example, all or a portion of the human IgG hinge, CH2 and CH3 regions may be fused at either the  
5 N-terminus or C-terminus of the C3b/C4b CR-like

polypeptides using methods known to the skilled artisan. The resulting C3b/C4b CR-like fusion polypeptide may be purified by use of a Protein A affinity column. Peptides and proteins fused to an Fc region have been found to exhibit a substantially greater half-life in vivo than the unfused counterpart. Also, a fusion to an Fc region allows for dimerization/multimerization of the fusion polypeptide. The Fc region may be a naturally occurring Fc region, or may be altered to improve certain qualities, such as therapeutic qualities, circulation time, reduce aggregation, etc.

Identity and similarity of related nucleic acid molecules and polypeptides can be readily calculated by known methods. Such methods include, but are not limited to, those described in Computational Molecular Biology, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York, 1988; Biocomputing: Informatics and Genome Projects, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York, 1993; Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part 1, Griffin, A.M., and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey, 1994; Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology, von Heinje, G., Academic Press, 1987; Sequence Analysis Primer, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., M. Stockton Press, New York, 1991; and Carillo et al., *SIAM J. Applied Math.*, 48:1073 (1988).

Preferred methods to determine identity and/or similarity are designed to give the largest match between the sequences tested. Methods to determine identity and similarity are described in publicly available computer programs. Preferred computer program methods to determine identity and similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, the GCG program package, including GAP (Devereux et al., *Nucl. Acid. Res.*, 12:387 (1984); Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI), BLASTP,

BLASTN, and FASTA (Altschul et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 215:403-410 (1990)). The BLASTX program is publicly available from the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) and other sources (*BLAST Manual*, Altschul et al. NCB/NLM/NIH Bethesda, MD 20894; Altschul et al., *supra*). The well known Smith Waterman algorithm may also be used to determine identity.

Certain alignment schemes for aligning two amino acid sequences may result in the matching of only a short region of the two sequences, and this small aligned region may have very high sequence identity even though there is no significant relationship between the two full length sequences. Accordingly, in a preferred embodiment, the selected alignment method (GAP program) will result in an alignment that spans at least 50 contiguous amino acids of the target polypeptide.

For example, using the computer algorithm GAP (Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI), two polypeptides for which the percent sequence identity is to be determined are aligned for optimal matching of their respective amino acids (the "matched span", as determined by the algorithm). A gap opening penalty (which is calculated as 3X the average diagonal; the "average diagonal" is the average of the diagonal of the comparison matrix being used; the "diagonal" is the score or number assigned to each perfect amino acid match by the particular comparison matrix) and a gap extension penalty (which is usually 1/10 times the gap opening penalty), as well as a comparison matrix such as PAM 250 or BLOSUM 62 are used in conjunction with the algorithm. A standard

comparison matrix (see Dayhoff et al., Atlas of Protein  
Sequence and Structure, vol. 5, supp.3 (1978) for the  
PAM 250 comparison matrix; Henikoff et al., *Proc. Natl.  
Acad. Sci USA*, 89:10915-10919 (1992) for the BLOSUM 62  
5 comparison matrix) is also used by the algorithm.

Preferred parameters for a polypeptide sequence  
comparison include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*,  
48:443-453 (1970);  
10 Comparison matrix: BLOSUM 62 from Henikoff et  
al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 89:10915-10919  
(1992);  
Gap Penalty: 12  
Gap Length Penalty: 4  
15 Threshold of Similarity: 0

The GAP program is useful with the above  
parameters. The aforementioned parameters are the  
default parameters for polypeptide comparisons (along  
20 with no penalty for end gaps) using the GAP algorithm.

Preferred parameters for nucleic acid molecule  
sequence comparisons include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman et al., *J. Mol Biol.*, 48:443-  
453 (1970);  
25 Comparison matrix: matches = +10, mismatch = 0  
Gap Penalty: 50  
Gap Length Penalty: 3

The GAP program is also useful with the above  
30 parameters. The aforementioned parameters are the

default parameters for nucleic acid molecule comparisons.

Other exemplary algorithms, gap opening penalties, gap extension penalties, comparison matrices, thresholds of similarity, etc. may be used, including those set forth in the Program Manual, Wisconsin Package, Version 9, September, 1997. The particular choices to be made will be apparent to those of skill in the art and will depend on the specific comparison to be made, such as DNA to DNA, protein to protein, protein to DNA; and additionally, whether the comparison is between given pairs of sequences (in which case GAP or BestFit are generally preferred) or between one sequence and a large database of sequences (in which case FASTA or BLASTA are preferred).

### Synthesis

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art the nucleic acid and polypeptide molecules described herein may be produced by recombinant and other means.

### Nucleic Acid Molecules

The nucleic acid molecules encode a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide can readily be obtained in a variety of ways including, without limitation, chemical synthesis, cDNA or genomic library screening, expression library screening and/or PCR amplification of cDNA.

Recombinant DNA methods used herein are generally those set forth in Sambrook et al., *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory

Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989), and/or Ausubel et al., eds., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Green Publishers Inc. and Wiley and Sons, NY (1994). The present invention provides for nucleic acid molecules as described herein and methods for obtaining the molecules.

Where a gene encoding the amino acid sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide has been identified from one species, all or a portion of that gene may be used as a probe to identify orthologs or related genes from the same species. The probes or primers may be used to screen cDNA libraries from various tissue sources believed to express the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. In addition, part or all of a nucleic acid molecule having the sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6 may be used to screen a genomic library to identify and isolate a gene encoding the amino acid sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. Typically, conditions of moderate or high stringency will be employed for screening to minimize the number of false positives obtained from the screen.

Nucleic acid molecules encoding the amino acid sequence of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides may also be identified by expression cloning which employs the detection of positive clones based upon a property of the expressed protein. Typically, nucleic acid libraries are screened by the binding of an antibody or other binding partner (e.g., receptor or ligand) to cloned proteins which are expressed and displayed on a host cell surface. The antibody or binding partner is modified with a detectable label to identify those cells expressing the desired clone.



Recombinant expression techniques conducted in accordance with the descriptions set forth below may be followed to produce these polynucleotides and to express the encoded polypeptides. For example, by inserting a nucleic acid sequence which encodes the amino acid sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide into an appropriate vector, one skilled in the art can readily produce large quantities of the desired nucleotide sequence. The sequences can then be used to generate detection probes or amplification primers. Alternatively, a polynucleotide encoding the amino acid sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide can be inserted into an expression vector. By introducing the expression vector into an appropriate host, the encoded C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide may be produced in large amounts.

Another method for obtaining a suitable nucleic acid sequence is the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). In this method, cDNA is prepared from poly(A)+RNA or total RNA using the enzyme reverse transcriptase. Two primers, typically complementary to two separate regions of cDNA (oligonucleotides) encoding the amino acid sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, are then added to the cDNA along with a polymerase such as Taq polymerase, and the polymerase amplifies the cDNA region between the two primers.

Another means of preparing a nucleic acid molecule encoding the amino acid sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide is chemical synthesis using methods well known to the skilled artisan such as those described by Engels et al., *Angew. Chem. Intl. Ed.*, 28:716-734 (1989). These methods include, *inter alia*, the

phosphotriester, phosphoramidite, and H-phosphonate methods for nucleic acid synthesis. A preferred method for such chemical synthesis is polymer-supported synthesis using standard phosphoramidite chemistry. Typically, the DNA encoding the amino acid sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide will be several hundred nucleotides in length. Nucleic acids larger than about 100 nucleotides can be synthesized as several fragments using these methods. The fragments can then be ligated together to form the full length nucleotide sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. Usually, the DNA fragment encoding the amino terminus of the polypeptide will have an ATG, which encodes a methionine residue. This methionine may or may not be present on the mature form of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, depending on whether the polypeptide produced in the host cell is designed to be secreted from that cell. Other methods known to the skilled artisan may be used as well.

In certain embodiments, nucleic acid variants contain codons which have been altered for the optimal expression of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide in a given host cell. Particular codon alterations will depend upon the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide(s) and host cell(s) selected for expression. Such "codon optimization" can be carried out by a variety of methods, for example, by selecting codons which are preferred for use in highly expressed genes in a given host cell. Computer algorithms which incorporate codon frequency tables such as "Ecohigh.cod" for codon preference of highly expressed bacterial genes may be used and are provided by the University of Wisconsin Package Version 9.0, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI. Other useful codon frequency tables include

"Celegans\_high.cod", "Celegans\_low.cod",  
"Drosophila\_high.cod", "Human\_high.cod",  
"Maize\_high.cod", and "Yeast\_high.cod".

#### Vectors and Host Cells

5 A nucleic acid molecule encoding the amino acid sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector using standard ligation techniques. The vector is typically selected to be functional in the particular host cell  
10 employed (i.e., the vector is compatible with the host cell machinery such that amplification of the gene and/or expression of the gene can occur). A nucleic acid molecule encoding the amino acid sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide may be amplified/expressed  
15 in prokaryotic, yeast, insect (baculovirus systems), and/or eukaryotic host cells. Selection of the host cell will depend in part on whether a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide is to be post-translationally modified (e.g., glycosylated and/or phosphorylated). If so,  
20 yeast, insect, or mammalian host cells are preferable. For a review of expression vectors, see *Meth. Enz.*, v.185, D.V. Goeddel, ed. Academic Press Inc., San Diego, CA (1990).

Typically, expression vectors used in any of the  
25 host cells will contain sequences for plasmid maintenance and for cloning and expression of exogenous nucleotide sequences. Such sequences, collectively referred to as "flanking sequences" in certain embodiments will typically include one or more of the  
30 following nucleotide sequences: a promoter, one or more enhancer sequences, an origin of replication, a transcriptional termination sequence, a complete intron

sequence containing a donor and acceptor splice site, a sequence encoding a leader sequence for polypeptide secretion, a ribosome binding site, a polyadenylation sequence, a polylinker region for inserting the nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide to be expressed, and a selectable marker element. Each of these sequences is discussed below.

Optionally, the vector may contain a "tag"-encoding sequence, i.e., an oligonucleotide molecule located at the 5' or 3' end of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide coding sequence; the oligonucleotide sequence encodes polyHis (such as hexaHis), or other "tag" such as FLAG, HA (hemagglutinin Influenza virus) or *myc* for which commercially available antibodies exist. This tag is typically fused to the polypeptide upon expression of the polypeptide, and can serve as a means for affinity purification of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide from the host cell. Affinity purification can be accomplished, for example, by column chromatography using antibodies against the tag as an affinity matrix. Optionally, the tag can subsequently be removed from the purified C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide by various means such as using certain peptidases for cleavage.

Flanking sequences may be homologous (i.e., from the same species and/or strain as the host cell), heterologous (i.e., from a species other than the host cell species or strain), hybrid (i.e., a combination of flanking sequences from more than one source) or synthetic, or the flanking sequences may be native sequences which normally function to regulate C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide expression. As such, the source of

a flanking sequence may be any prokaryotic or eukaryotic organism, any vertebrate or invertebrate organism, or any plant, provided that the flanking sequence is functional in, and can be activated by, the  
5 host cell machinery.

The flanking sequences useful in the vectors of this invention may be obtained by any of several methods well known in the art. Typically, flanking sequences useful herein other than the C3b/C4b CR-like  
10 gene flanking sequences will have been previously identified by mapping and/or by restriction endonuclease digestion and can thus be isolated from the proper tissue source using the appropriate restriction endonucleases. In some cases, the full  
15 nucleotide sequence of a flanking sequence may be known. Here, the flanking sequence may be synthesized using the methods described herein for nucleic acid synthesis or cloning.

Where all or only a portion of the flanking  
20 sequence is known, it may be obtained using PCR and/or by screening a genomic library with suitable oligonucleotide and/or flanking sequence fragments from the same or another species. Where the flanking sequence is not known, a fragment of DNA containing a  
25 flanking sequence may be isolated from a larger piece of DNA that may contain, for example, a coding sequence or even another gene or genes. Isolation may be accomplished by restriction endonuclease digestion to produce the proper DNA fragment followed by isolation  
30 using agarose gel purification, Qiagen® column chromatography (Chatsworth, CA), or other methods known to the skilled artisan. The selection of suitable

enzymes to accomplish this purpose will be readily apparent to one of ordinary skill in the art.

An origin of replication is typically a part of those prokaryotic expression vectors purchased commercially, and the origin aids in the amplification of the vector in a host cell. Amplification of the vector to a certain copy number can, in some cases, be important for the optimal expression of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. If the vector of choice does not contain an origin of replication site, one may be chemically synthesized based on a known sequence, and ligated into the vector. For example, the origin of replication from the plasmid pBR322 (Product No. 303-3s, New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA) is suitable for most Gram-negative bacteria and various origins (e.g., SV40, polyoma, adenovirus, vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV) or papillomaviruses such as HPV or BPV) are useful for cloning vectors in mammalian cells. Generally, the origin of replication component is not needed for mammalian expression vectors (for example, the SV40 origin is often used only because it contains the early promoter).

A transcription termination sequence is typically located 3' of the end of a polypeptide coding region and serves to terminate transcription. Usually, a transcription termination sequence in prokaryotic cells is a G-C rich fragment followed by a poly T sequence. While the sequence is easily cloned from a library or even purchased commercially as part of a vector, it can also be readily synthesized using methods for nucleic acid synthesis such as those described herein.

A selectable marker gene element encodes a protein necessary for the survival and growth of a host cell

grown in a selective culture medium. Typical selection marker genes encode proteins that (a) confer resistance to antibiotics or other toxins, e.g., ampicillin, tetracycline, or kanamycin for prokaryotic host cells, (b) complement auxotrophic deficiencies of the cell; or (c) supply critical nutrients not available from complex media. Preferred selectable markers are the kanamycin resistance gene, the ampicillin resistance gene, and the tetracycline resistance gene. A neomycin resistance gene may also be used for selection in prokaryotic and eukaryotic host cells.

Other selection genes may be used to amplify the gene which will be expressed. Amplification is the process wherein genes which are in greater demand for the production of a protein critical for growth are reiterated in tandem within the chromosomes of successive generations of recombinant cells. Examples of suitable selectable markers for mammalian cells include dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) and thymidine kinase. The mammalian cell transformants are placed under selection pressure which only the transformants are uniquely adapted to survive by virtue of the selection gene present in the vector. Selection pressure is imposed by culturing the transformed cells under conditions in which the concentration of selection agent in the medium is successively changed, thereby leading to the amplification of both the selection gene and the DNA that encodes a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. As a result, increased quantities of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide are synthesized from the amplified DNA.

A ribosome binding site is usually necessary for translation initiation of mRNA and is characterized by

a Shine-Dalgarno sequence (prokaryotes) or a Kozak sequence (eukaryotes). The element is typically located 3' to the promoter and 5' to the coding sequence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide to be expressed. The Shine-Dalgarno sequence is varied but is typically a polypurine (*i.e.*, having a high A-G content). Many Shine-Dalgarno sequences have been identified, each of which can be readily synthesized using methods set forth herein and used in a prokaryotic vector.

A leader, or signal, sequence may be used to direct a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide out of the host cell. Typically, a nucleotide sequence encoding the signal sequence is positioned in the coding region of a C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic acid molecule, or directly at the 5' end of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide coding region. Many signal sequences have been identified, and any of those that are functional in the selected host cell may be used in conjunction with a C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic acid molecule. Therefore, a signal sequence may be homologous (naturally occurring) or heterologous to a C3b/C4b CR-like gene or cDNA. Additionally, a signal sequence may be chemically synthesized using methods described herein. In most cases, the secretion of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide from the host cell via the presence of a signal peptide will result in the removal of the signal peptide from the secreted C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. The signal sequence may be a component of the vector, or it may be a part of a C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic acid molecule that is inserted into the vector.

Included within the scope of this invention is the use of either a nucleotide sequence encoding a native



C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide signal sequence joined to a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide coding region or a nucleotide sequence encoding a heterologous signal sequence joined to a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide coding region. The heterologous signal sequence selected should be one that is recognized and processed, i.e., cleaved by a signal peptidase, by the host cell. For prokaryotic host cells that do not recognize and process the native C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide signal sequence, the signal sequence is substituted by a prokaryotic signal sequence selected, for example, from the group of the alkaline phosphatase, penicillinase, or heat-stable enterotoxin II leaders. For yeast secretion, the native C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide signal sequence may be substituted by the yeast invertase, alpha factor, or acid phosphatase leaders. In mammalian cell expression the native signal sequence is satisfactory, although other mammalian signal sequences may be suitable.

In some cases, such as where glycosylation is desired in a eukaryotic host cell expression system, one may manipulate the various presequences to improve glycosylation or yield. For example, one may alter the peptidase cleavage site of a particular signal peptide, or add presequences, which also may affect glycosylation. The final protein product may have, in the -1 position (relative to the first amino acid of the mature protein) one or more additional amino acids incident to expression, which may not have been totally removed. For example, the final protein product may have one or two amino acid residues found in the peptidase cleavage site, attached to the N-terminus. Alternatively, use of some enzyme cleavage sites may

result in a slightly truncated form of the desired C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, if the enzyme cuts at such area within the mature polypeptide.

5 In many cases, transcription of a nucleic acid molecule is increased by the presence of one or more introns in the vector; this is particularly true where a polypeptide is produced in eukaryotic host cells, especially mammalian host cells. The introns used may be naturally occurring within the C3b/C4b CR-like gene, 10 especially where the gene used is a full length genomic sequence or a fragment thereof. Where the intron is not naturally occurring within the gene (as for most cDNAs), the intron(s) may be obtained from another source. The position of the intron with respect to 15 flanking sequences and the C3b/C4b CR-like gene is generally important, as the intron must be transcribed to be effective. Thus, when a C3b/C4b CR-like cDNA molecule is being transcribed, the preferred position for the intron is 3' to the transcription start site, 20 and 5' to the polyA transcription termination sequence. Preferably, the intron or introns will be located on one side or the other (i.e., 5' or 3') of the cDNA such that it does not interrupt the coding sequence. Any intron from any source, including any viral, 25 prokaryotic and eukaryotic (plant or animal) organisms, may be used to practice this invention, provided that it is compatible with the host cell(s) into which it is inserted. Also included herein are synthetic introns. Optionally, more than one intron may be used in the 30 vector.

The expression and cloning vectors of the present invention will each typically contain a promoter that is recognized by the host organism and operably linked

to the molecule encoding a C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide. Promoters are untranscribed sequences located upstream (5') to the start codon of a structural gene (generally within about 100 to 1000 bp) that control the transcription of the structural gene. Promoters are conventionally grouped into one of two classes, inducible promoters and constitutive promoters. Inducible promoters initiate increased levels of transcription from DNA under their control in response to some change in culture conditions, such as the presence or absence of a nutrient or a change in temperature. Constitutive promoters, on the other hand, initiate continual gene product production; that is, there is little or no control over gene expression. A large number of promoters, recognized by a variety of potential host cells, are well known. A suitable promoter is operably linked to the DNA encoding a C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide by removing the promoter from the source DNA by restriction enzyme digestion and inserting the desired promoter sequence into the vector. The native C3B/C4B CR-like gene promoter sequence may be used to direct amplification and/or expression of a C3B/C4B CR-like nucleic acid molecule. A heterologous promoter is preferred, however, if it permits greater transcription and higher yields of the expressed protein as compared to the native promoter, and if it is compatible with the host cell system that has been selected for use.

Promoters suitable for use with prokaryotic hosts include the beta-lactamase and lactose promoter systems; alkaline phosphatase, a tryptophan (trp) promoter system; and hybrid promoters such as the tac promoter. Other known bacterial promoters are also

suitable. Their sequences have been published, thereby enabling one skilled in the art to ligate them to the desired DNA sequence(s), using linkers or adapters as needed to supply any useful restriction sites.

5        Suitable promoters for use with yeast hosts are also well known in the art. Yeast enhancers are advantageously used with yeast promoters. Suitable promoters for use with mammalian host cells are well known and include, but are not limited to, those  
10        obtained from the genomes of viruses such as polyoma virus, fowlpox virus, adenovirus (such as Adenovirus 2), bovine papilloma virus, avian sarcoma virus, cytomegalovirus (CMV), a retrovirus, hepatitis-B virus and most preferably Simian Virus 40 (SV40).  
15        Other suitable mammalian promoters include heterologous mammalian promoters, e.g., heat-shock promoters and the actin promoter.

Additional promoters which may be of interest in controlling C3B/C4B CR-like gene transcription include,  
20        but are not limited to: the SV40 early promoter region (Bernoist and Chambon, *Nature*, 290:304-310, 1981); the CMV promoter; the promoter contained in the 3' long terminal repeat of Rous sarcoma virus (Yamamoto et al., *Cell*, 22:787-797, 1980); the herpes thymidine kinase  
25        promoter (Wagner et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 78:144-1445, 1981); the regulatory sequences of the metallothionine gene (Brinster et al., *Nature*, 296:39-42, 1982); prokaryotic expression vectors such as the beta-lactamase promoter (Villa-Kamaroff, et al., *Proc.*  
30        *Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 75:3727-3731, 1978); or the tac promoter (DeBoer, et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 80:21-25, 1983). Also of interest are the following

animal transcriptional control regions, which exhibit tissue specificity and have been utilized in transgenic animals: the elastase I gene control region which is active in pancreatic acinar cells (Swift et al., *Cell*, 38:639-646, 1984; Ornitz et al., *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol.*, 50:399-409 (1986); MacDonald, *Hepatology*, 7:425-515, 1987); the insulin gene control region which is active in pancreatic beta cells (Hanahan, *Nature*, 315:115-122, 1985); the immunoglobulin gene control region which is active in lymphoid cells (Grosschedl et al., *Cell*, 38:647-658 (1984); Adames et al., *Nature*, 318:533-538 (1985); Alexander et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 7:1436-1444, 1987); the mouse mammary tumor virus control region which is active in testicular, breast, lymphoid and mast cells (Leder et al., *Cell*, 45:485-495, 1986); the albumin gene control region which is active in liver (Pinkert et al., *Genes and Devel.*, 1:268-276, 1987); the alphafetoprotein gene control region which is active in liver (Krumlauf et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 5:1639-1648, 1985; Hammer et al., *Science*, 235:53-58, 1987); the alpha 1-antitrypsin gene control region which is active in the liver (Kelsey et al., *Genes and Devel.*, 1:161-171, 1987); the beta-globin gene control region which is active in myeloid cells (Mogam et al., *Nature*, 315:338-340, 1985; Kollias et al., *Cell*, 46:89-94, 1986); the myelin basic protein gene control region which is active in oligodendrocyte cells in the brain (Readhead et al., *Cell*, 48:703-712, 1987); the myosin light chain-2 gene control region which is active in skeletal muscle (Sani, *Nature*, 314:283-286, 1985); and the gonadotropic releasing hormone gene control region which is active in the hypothalamus (Mason et al.,

Science, 234:1372-1378, 1986).

An enhancer sequence may be inserted into the vector to increase the transcription of a DNA encoding a C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide of the present invention by higher eukaryotes. Enhancers are cis-acting elements of DNA, usually about 10-300 bp in length, that act on the promoter to increase transcription. Enhancers are relatively orientation and position independent. They have been found 5' and 3' to the transcription unit. Several enhancer sequences available from mammalian genes are known (e.g., globin, elastase, albumin, alpha-feto-protein and insulin). Typically, however, an enhancer from a virus will be used. The SV40 enhancer, the cytomegalovirus early promoter enhancer, the polyoma enhancer, and adenovirus enhancers are exemplary enhancing elements for the activation of eukaryotic promoters. While an enhancer may be spliced into the vector at a position 5' or 3' to a C3B/C4B CR-like nucleic acid molecule, it is typically located at a site 5' from the promoter.

Expression vectors of the invention may be constructed from a starting vector such as a commercially available vector. Such vectors may or may not contain all of the desired flanking sequences. Where one or more of the desired flanking sequences are not already present in the vector, they may be individually obtained and ligated into the vector. Methods used for obtaining each of the flanking sequences are well known to one skilled in the art.

Preferred vectors for practicing this invention are those which are compatible with bacterial, insect, and mammalian host cells. Such vectors include, inter

alia, pCRII, pCR3, and pcDNA3.1 (Invitrogen Company, Carlsbad, CA), pBSII (Stratagene Company, La Jolla, CA), pET150 (Novagen, Madison, WI), pGEX (Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway, NJ), pEGFP-N2 (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA), pETL (BlueBacII; Invitrogen), pDSR-alpha (PCT Publication No. WO90/14363) and pFastBacDual (Gibco/BRL, Grand Island, NY).

Additional suitable vectors include, but are not limited to, cosmids, plasmids or modified viruses, but it will be appreciated that the vector system must be compatible with the selected host cell. Such vectors include, but are not limited to plasmids such as Bluescript<sup>®</sup> plasmid derivatives (a high copy number ColE1-based phagemid, Stratagene Cloning Systems Inc., La Jolla CA), PCR cloning plasmids designed for cloning Taq-amplified PCR products (e.g., TOPO<sup>™</sup> TA Cloning<sup>®</sup> Kit, PCR2.1<sup>®</sup> plasmid derivatives, Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA), and mammalian, yeast, or virus vectors such as a baculovirus expression system (pBacPAK plasmid derivatives, Clontech, Palo Alto, CA).

After the vector has been constructed and a nucleic acid molecule encoding a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide has been inserted into the proper site of the vector, the completed vector may be inserted into a suitable host cell for amplification and/or polypeptide expression. The transformation of an expression vector for a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide into a selected host cell may be accomplished by well known methods including methods such as transfection, infection, calcium chloride, electroporation, microinjection, lipofection or the DEAE-dextran method or other known techniques. The method selected will in part be a

function of the type of host cell to be used. These methods and other suitable methods are well known to the skilled artisan, and are set forth, for example, in Sambrook et al., *supra*.

Host cells may be prokaryotic host cells (such as *E. coli*) or eukaryotic host cells (such as a yeast cell, an insect cell or a vertebrate cell). The host cell, when cultured under appropriate conditions, synthesizes a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide which can subsequently be collected from the culture medium (if the host cell secretes it into the medium) or directly from the host cell producing it (if it is not secreted). The selection of an appropriate host cell will depend upon various factors, such as desired expression levels, polypeptide modifications that are desirable or necessary for activity, such as glycosylation or phosphorylation, and ease of folding into a biologically active molecule.

A number of suitable host cells are known in the art and many are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, VA 20110-2209. Examples include, but are not limited to, mammalian cells, such as Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO) (ATCC No. CCL61) CHO DHFR-cells (Urlaub et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 97:4216-4220 (1980)), human embryonic kidney (HEK) 293 or 293T cells (ATCC No. CRL1573), or 3T3 cells (ATCC No. CCL92). The selection of suitable mammalian host cells and methods for transformation, culture, amplification, screening and product production and purification are known in the art. Other suitable mammalian cell lines, are the monkey COS-1 (ATCC No. CRL1650) and COS-7 cell lines (ATCC No. CRL1651), and



the CV-1 cell line (ATCC No. CCL70). Further exemplary mammalian host cells include primate cell lines and rodent cell lines, including transformed cell lines. Normal diploid cells, cell strains derived from in vitro culture of primary tissue, as well as primary explants, are also suitable. Candidate cells may be genotypically deficient in the selection gene, or may contain a dominantly acting selection gene. Other suitable mammalian cell lines include but are not limited to, mouse neuroblastoma N2A cells, HeLa, mouse L-929 cells, 3T3 lines derived from Swiss, Balb-c or NIH mice, BHK or HaK hamster cell lines, which are available from the ATCC. Each of these cell lines is known by and available to those skilled in the art of protein expression.

Similarly useful as host cells suitable for the present invention are bacterial cells. For example, the various strains of *E. coli* (e.g., HB101, (ATCC No. 33694) DH5 $\alpha$ , DH10, and MC1061 (ATCC No. 53338)) are well-known as host cells in the field of biotechnology. Various strains of *B. subtilis*, *Pseudomonas* spp., other *Bacillus* spp., *Streptomyces* spp., and the like may also be employed in this method.

Many strains of yeast cells known to those skilled in the art are also available as host cells for the expression of the polypeptides of the present invention. Preferred yeast cells include, for example, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *Pichia pastoris*.

Additionally, where desired, insect cell systems may be utilized in the methods of the present invention. Such systems are described for example in Kitts et al., *Biotechniques*, 14:810-817 (1993);

Lucklow, *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.*, 4:564-572 (1993); and Lucklow et al. (*J. Virol.*, 67:4566-4579 (1993). Preferred insect cells are Sf-9 and Hi5 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA).

5        One may also use transgenic animals to express glycosylated C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides. For example, one may use a transgenic milk-producing animal (a cow or goat, for example) and obtain the present glycosylated polypeptide in the animal milk. One may  
10       also use plants to produce C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides, however, in general, the glycosylation occurring in plants is different from that produced in mammalian cells, and may result in a glycosylated product which is not suitable for human therapeutic  
15       use.

#### Polypeptide Production

Host cells comprising a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide expression vector may be cultured using  
20       standard media well known to the skilled artisan. The media will usually contain all nutrients necessary for the growth and survival of the cells. Suitable media for culturing *E. coli* cells include, for example, Luria Broth (LB) and/or Terrific Broth (TB). Suitable media  
25       for culturing eukaryotic cells include Roswell Park Memorial Institute medium 1640 (RPMI 1640), Minimal Essential Medium (MEM) and/or Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium (DMEM), all of which may be supplemented with serum and/or growth factors as indicated by the  
30       particular cell line being cultured. A suitable medium for insect cultures is Grace's medium supplemented with

yeastolate, lactalbumin hydrolysate and/or fetal calf serum, as necessary.

Typically, an antibiotic or other compound useful for selective growth of transformed cells is added as a supplement to the media. The compound to be used will be dictated by the selectable marker element present on the plasmid with which the host cell was transformed. For example, where the selectable marker element is kanamycin resistance, the compound added to the culture medium will be kanamycin. Other compounds for selective growth include ampicillin, tetracycline, and neomycin.

The amount of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide produced by a host cell can be evaluated using standard methods known in the art. Such methods include, without limitation, Western blot analysis, SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, non-denaturing gel electrophoresis, HPLC separation, immunoprecipitation, and/or activity assays such as DNA binding gel shift assays.

If a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide has been designed to be secreted from the host cells, the majority of polypeptide may be found in the cell culture medium. If however, the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide is not secreted from the host cells, it will be present in the cytoplasm and/or the nucleus (for eukaryotic host cells) or in the cytosol (for bacterial host cells).

For a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide situated in the host cell cytoplasm and/or the nucleus (for eukaryotic host cells) or in the cytosol (for bacterial host cells), intracellular material (including inclusion

bodies for gram-negative bacteria) can be extracted from the host cell using any standard technique known to the skilled artisan. For example, the host cells can be lysed to release the contents of the periplasm/cytoplasm by French press, homogenization, and/or sonication followed by centrifugation.

If a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide has formed inclusion bodies in the cytosol, the inclusion bodies can often bind to the inner and/or outer cellular membranes and thus will be found primarily in the pellet material after centrifugation. The pellet material can then be treated at pH extremes or with a chaotropic agent such as a detergent, guanidine, guanidine derivatives, urea, or urea derivatives in the presence of a reducing agent such as dithiothreitol at alkaline pH or tris carboxyethyl phosphine at acid pH to release, break apart, and solubilize the inclusion bodies. The C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide in its now soluble form can then be analyzed using gel electrophoresis, immunoprecipitation or the like. If it is desired to isolate the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, isolation may be accomplished using standard methods such as those described herein and in Marston et al., *Meth. Enz.*, 182:264-275 (1990).

In some cases, a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide may not be biologically active upon isolation. Various methods for "refolding" or converting the polypeptide to its tertiary structure and generating disulfide linkages can be used to restore biological activity. Such methods include exposing the solubilized polypeptide to a pH usually above 7 and in the presence of a particular concentration of a chaotrope. The selection of chaotrope is very similar to the choices

used for inclusion body solubilization, but usually the chaotrope is used at a lower concentration and is not necessarily the same as chaotropes used for the solubilization. In most cases the refolding/oxidation solution will also contain a reducing agent or the reducing agent plus its oxidized form in a specific ratio to generate a particular redox potential allowing for disulfide shuffling to occur in the formation of the protein's cysteine bridge(s). Some of the commonly used redox couples include cysteine/cystamine, glutathione (GSH)/dithiobis GSH, cupric chloride, dithiothreitol (DTT)/ dithiane DTT, and 2-mercaptoethanol (bME)/dithio-b(ME). A cosolvent may be used to increase the efficiency of the refolding, and the more common reagents used for this purpose include glycerol, polyethylene glycol of various molecular weights, arginine and the like.

If inclusion bodies are not formed to a significant degree upon expression of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, then the polypeptide will be found primarily in the supernatant after centrifugation of the cell homogenate. The polypeptide may be further isolated from the supernatant using methods such as those described herein.

The purification of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide from solution can be accomplished using a variety of techniques. If the polypeptide has been synthesized such that it contains a tag such as Hexahistidine (C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide/hexaHis) or other small peptide such as FLAG (Eastman Kodak Co., New Haven, CT) or myc (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) at either its carboxyl or amino terminus, it may be purified in a one-step process by passing the solution through an

affinity column where the column matrix has a high affinity for the tag.

For example, polyhistidine binds with great affinity and specificity to nickel, thus an affinity column of nickel (such as the Qiagen® nickel columns) can be used for purification of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide/polyHis. See for example, Ausubel et al., eds., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Section 10.11.8, John Wiley & Sons, New York (1993).

Additionally, the C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide may be purified through the use of a monoclonal antibody which is capable of specifically recognizing and binding to the C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide.

Suitable procedures for purification thus include, without limitation, affinity chromatography, immunoaffinity chromatography, ion exchange chromatography, molecular sieve chromatography, High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC), electrophoresis (including native gel electrophoresis) followed by gel elution, and preparative isoelectric focusing ("Isoprime" machine/technique, Hoefer Scientific, San Francisco, CA). In some cases, two or more purification techniques may be combined to achieve increased purity.

C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides may also be prepared by chemical synthesis methods (such as solid phase peptide synthesis) using techniques known in the art, such as those set forth by Merrifield et al., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 85:2149 (1963), Houghten et al., *Proc Natl Acad. Sci. USA*, 82:5132 (1985), and Stewart and Young, *Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis*, Pierce Chemical Co.,

Rockford, IL (1984). Such polypeptides may be synthesized with or without a methionine on the amino terminus. Chemically synthesized C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides may be oxidized using methods set forth in these references to form disulfide bridges. Chemically synthesized C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides are expected to have comparable biological activity to the corresponding C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides produced recombinantly or purified from natural sources, and thus may be used interchangeably with a recombinant or natural C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide.

Another means of obtaining a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide is via purification from biological samples such as source tissues and/or fluids in which the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide is naturally found. Such purification can be conducted using methods for protein purification as described herein. The presence of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide during purification may be monitored using, for example, an antibody prepared against recombinantly produced C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide or peptide fragments thereof.

A number of additional methods for producing nucleic acids and polypeptides are known in the art, and can be used to produce polypeptides having specificity for C3b/C4b CR-like. See for example, Roberts et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 94:12297-12303 (1997), which describes the production of fusion proteins between an mRNA and its encoded peptide. See also Roberts, R., *Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol.*, 3:268-273 (1999). Additionally, U.S. patent No. 5,824,469 describes methods of obtaining oligonucleotides capable of carrying out a specific biological function. The

procedure involves generating a heterogeneous pool of oligonucleotides, each having a 5' randomized sequence, a central preselected sequence, and a 3' randomized sequence. The resulting heterogeneous pool is introduced into a population of cells that do not exhibit the desired biological function. Subpopulations of the cells are then screened for those which exhibit a predetermined biological function. From that subpopulation, oligonucleotides capable of carrying out the desired biological function are isolated.

U.S. Patent Nos. 5,763,192, 5,814,476, 5,723,323, and 5,817,483 describe processes for producing peptides or polypeptides. This is done by producing stochastic genes or fragments thereof, and then introducing these genes into host cells which produce one or more proteins encoded by the stochastic genes. The host cells are then screened to identify those clones producing peptides or polypeptides having the desired activity.

#### Chemical Derivatives

Chemically modified derivatives of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides may be prepared by one skilled in the art, given the disclosures set forth hereinbelow. C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide derivatives are modified in a manner that is different, either in the type or location of the molecules naturally attached to the polypeptide. Derivatives may include molecules formed by the deletion of one or more naturally-attached chemical groups. The polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID



NO:7, or a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variant may be modified by the covalent attachment of one or more polymers. For example, the polymer selected is typically water soluble so that the protein to which it is attached does not precipitate in an aqueous environment, such as a physiological environment. Included within the scope of suitable polymers is a mixture of polymers. Preferably, for therapeutic use of the end-product preparation, the polymer will be pharmaceutically acceptable.

The polymers each may be of any molecular weight and may be branched or unbranched. The polymers each typically have an average molecular weight of between about 2kDa to about 100kDa (the term "about" indicating that in preparations of a water soluble polymer, some molecules will weigh more, some less, than the stated molecular weight). The average molecular weight of each polymer preferably is between about 5kDa and about 50kDa; more preferably between about 12kDa and about 40kDa and most preferably between about 20kDa and about 35kDa.

Suitable water soluble polymers or mixtures thereof include, but are not limited to, N-linked or O-linked carbohydrates, sugars, phosphates, polyethylene glycol (PEG) (including the forms of PEG that have been used to derivatize proteins, including mono-(C<sub>1</sub>-C<sub>10</sub>) alkoxy- or aryloxy-polyethylene glycol), monomethoxy-polyethylene glycol, dextran (such as low molecular weight dextran, of, for example about 6 kD), cellulose, or other carbohydrate based polymers, poly-(N-vinyl pyrrolidone) polyethylene glycol, propylene glycol homopolymers, a polypropylene oxide/ethylene oxide co-

polymer, polyoxyethylated polyols (e.g., glycerol) and polyvinyl alcohol. Also encompassed by the present invention are bifunctional crosslinking molecules which may be used to prepare covalently attached multimers of  
5 the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, or a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variant.

In general, chemical derivatization may be performed under any suitable condition used to react a  
10 protein with an activated polymer molecule. Methods for preparing chemical derivatives of polypeptides will generally comprise the steps of (a) reacting the polypeptide with the activated polymer molecule (such as a reactive ester or aldehyde derivative of the  
15 polymer molecule) under conditions whereby the polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, or a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide variant becomes attached to one or more polymer molecules, and (b) obtaining the reaction  
20 product(s). The optimal reaction conditions will be determined based on known parameters and the desired result. For example, the larger the ratio of polymer molecules:protein, the greater the percentage of attached polymer molecule. In one embodiment, the  
25 C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide derivative may have a single polymer molecule moiety at the amino terminus. See, for example, U.S. Patent No. 5,234,784.

The pegylation of the polypeptide specifically may be carried out by any of the pegylation reactions known  
30 in the art, as described for example in the following references: Francis et al., *Focus on Growth Factors*, 3:4-10 (1992); EP 0154316; EP 0401384 and U.S. Patent

No. 4,179,337. For example, pegylation may be carried out via an acylation reaction or an alkylation reaction with a reactive polyethylene glycol molecule (or an analogous reactive water-soluble polymer) as described herein. For the acylation reactions, the polymer(s) selected should have a single reactive ester group. For reductive alkylation, the polymer(s) selected should have a single reactive aldehyde group. A reactive aldehyde is, for example, polyethylene glycol propionaldehyde, which is water stable, or mono C<sub>1</sub>-C<sub>10</sub> alkoxy or aryloxy derivatives thereof (see U.S. Patent No. 5,252,714).

In another embodiment, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides may be chemically coupled to biotin, and the biotin/C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide molecules which are conjugated are then allowed to bind to avidin, resulting in tetravalent avidin/biotin/C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide molecules. C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides may also be covalently coupled to dinitrophenol (DNP) or trinitrophenol (TNP) and the resulting conjugates precipitated with anti-DNP or anti-TNP-IgM to form decameric conjugates with a valency of 10.

Generally, conditions which may be alleviated or modulated by the administration of the present C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide derivatives include those described herein for C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides. However, the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide derivatives disclosed herein may have additional activities, enhanced or reduced biological activity, or other characteristics, such as increased or decreased half-life, as compared to the non-derivatized molecules.

## Genetically Engineered Non-Human Animals

Additionally included within the scope of the present invention are non-human animals such as mice, rats, or other rodents, rabbits, goats, or sheep, or other farm animals, in which the gene (or genes) encoding the native C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide has (have) been disrupted ("knocked out") such that the level of expression of this gene or genes is (are) significantly decreased or completely abolished. Such animals may be prepared using techniques and methods such as those described in U.S. Patent No. 5,557,032.

The present invention further includes non-human animals such as mice, rats, or other rodents, rabbits, goats, sheep, or other farm animals, in which either the native form of the C3b/C4b CR-like gene(s) for that animal or a heterologous C3b/C4b CR-like gene(s) is (are) over-expressed by the animal, thereby creating a "transgenic" animal. Such transgenic animals may be prepared using well known methods such as those described in U.S. Patent No 5,489,743 and PCT application No. WO94/28122.

The present invention further includes non-human animals in which the promoter for one or more of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides of the present invention is either activated or inactivated (e.g., by using homologous recombination methods) to alter the level of expression of one or more of the native C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides.

These non-human animals may be used for drug candidate screening. In such screening, the impact of a drug candidate on the animal may be measured. For

For example, drug candidates may decrease or increase the expression of the C3b/C4b CR-like gene. In certain embodiments, the amount of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, that is produced may be measured after the exposure of the animal to the drug candidate. Additionally, in certain embodiments, one may detect the actual impact of the drug candidate on the animal. For example, the overexpression of a particular gene may result in, or be associated with, a disease or pathological condition. In such cases, one may test a drug candidate's ability to decrease expression of the gene or its ability to prevent or inhibit a pathological condition. In other examples, the production of a particular metabolic product such as a fragment of a polypeptide, may result in, or be associated with, a disease or pathological condition. In such cases, one may test a drug candidate's ability to decrease the production of such a metabolic product or its ability to prevent or inhibit a pathological condition.

#### Microarray

It will be appreciated that DNA microarray technology can be utilized in accordance with the present invention. DNA microarrays are miniature, high density arrays of nucleic acids positioned on a solid support, such as glass. Each cell or element within the array has numerous copies of a single species of DNA which acts as a target for hybridization for its cognate mRNA. In expression profiling using DNA microarray technology, mRNA is first extracted from a cell or tissue sample and then converted enzymatically to fluorescently labeled cDNA. This material is hybridized to the microarray and unbound cDNA is

removed by washing. The expression of discrete genes represented on the array is then visualized by quantitating the amount of labeled cDNA which is specifically bound to each target DNA. In this way, the expression of thousands of genes can be quantitated in a high throughput, parallel manner from a single sample of biological material.

This high throughput expression profiling has a broad range of applications with respect to the C3b/C4b CR-like molecules of the invention, including, but not limited to: the identification and validation of C3b/C4b CR-like disease-related genes as targets for therapeutics; molecular toxicology of C3b/C4b CR-like molecules and inhibitors thereof; stratification of populations and generation of surrogate markers for clinical trials; and enhancing C3b/C4b CR-like-related small molecule drug discovery by aiding in the identification of selective compounds in high throughput screens (HTS).

#### Selective Binding Agents

As used herein, the term "selective binding agent" refers to a molecule which has specificity for one or more C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides. Suitable selective binding agents include, but are not limited to, antibodies and derivatives thereof, polypeptides, and small molecules. Suitable selective binding agents may be prepared using methods known in the art. An exemplary C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide selective binding agent of the present invention is capable of binding a certain portion of the C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide

thereby inhibiting the binding of the polypeptide to the C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide receptor(s).

Selective binding agents such as antibodies and antibody fragments that bind C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides are within the scope of the present invention. The antibodies may be polyclonal including monospecific polyclonal, monoclonal (MAbs), recombinant, chimeric, humanized such as CDR-grafted, human, single chain, and/or bispecific, as well as fragments, variants or derivatives thereof. Antibody fragments include those portions of the antibody which bind to an epitope on the C3B/C4B CR-like polypeptide. Examples of such fragments include Fab and F(ab') fragments generated by enzymatic cleavage of full-length antibodies. Other binding fragments include those generated by recombinant DNA techniques, such as the expression of recombinant plasmids containing nucleic acid sequences encoding antibody variable regions.

Polyclonal antibodies directed toward a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide generally are produced in animals (e.g., rabbits or mice) by means of multiple subcutaneous or intraperitoneal injections of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide and an adjuvant. It may be useful to conjugate a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide to a carrier protein that is immunogenic in the species to be immunized, such as keyhole limpet heocyanin, serum, albumin, bovine thyroglobulin, or soybean trypsin inhibitor. Also, aggregating agents such as alum are used to enhance the immune response. After immunization, the animals are bled and the serum is

assayed for anti-C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide antibody titer.

Monoclonal antibodies directed toward a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide are produced using any method which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. Examples of suitable methods for preparing monoclonal antibodies include the hybridoma methods of Kohler et al., *Nature*, 256:495-497 (1975) and the human B-cell hybridoma method, Kozbor, *J. Immunol.*, 133:3001 (1984); Brodeur et al., *Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications*, pp. 51-63 (Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1987). Also provided by the invention are hybridoma cell lines which produce monoclonal antibodies reactive with C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides.

Monoclonal antibodies of the invention may be modified for use as therapeutics. One embodiment is a "chimeric" antibody in which a portion of the heavy and/or light chain is identical with or homologous to a corresponding sequence in antibodies derived from a particular species or belonging to a particular antibody class or subclass, while the remainder of the chain(s) is identical with or homologous to a corresponding sequence in antibodies derived from another species or belonging to another antibody class or subclass. Also included are fragments of such antibodies, so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity. See, U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Morrison et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 81:6851-6855 (1985).

In another embodiment, a monoclonal antibody of the invention is a "humanized" antibody. Methods for



humanizing non-human antibodies are well known in the art. See U.S. Patent Nos. 5,585,089, and 5,693,762. Generally, a humanized antibody has one or more amino acid residues introduced into it from a source which is non-human. Humanization can be performed, for example, using methods described in the art (Jones et al., *Nature* 321:522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., *Nature*, 332:323-327 (1988); Verhoeyen et al., *Science* 239:1534-1536 (1988)), by substituting at least a portion of a rodent complementarity-determining region (CDR) for the corresponding regions of a human antibody.

Also encompassed by the invention are human antibodies which bind C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides. Using transgenic animals (e.g., mice) that are capable of producing a repertoire of human antibodies in the absence of endogenous immunoglobulin production such antibodies are produced by immunization with a C3b/C4b CR-like antigen (i.e., having at least 6 contiguous amino acids), optionally conjugated to a carrier. See, for example, Jakobovits et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 90:2551-2555 (1993); Jakobovits et al., *Nature* 362:255-258 (1993); Bruggemann et al., *Year in Immuno.*, 7:33 (1993). In one method, such transgenic animals are produced by incapacitating the endogenous loci encoding the heavy and light immunoglobulin chains therein, and inserting loci encoding human heavy and light chain proteins into the genome thereof. Partially modified animals, that is those having less than the full complement of modifications, are then cross-bred to obtain an animal having all of the desired immune system modifications. When administered an immunogen, these transgenic animals produce antibodies with human

(rather than e.g., murine) amino acid sequences, including variable regions which are immunospecific for these antigens. See PCT application nos. PCT/US96/05928 and PCT/US93/06926. Additional methods are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,545,807, PCT application nos. PCT/US91/245, PCT/GB89/01207, and in EP 546073B1 and EP 546073A1. Human antibodies may also be produced by the expression of recombinant DNA in host cells or by expression in hybridoma cells as described herein.

In an alternative embodiment, human antibodies can be produced from phage-display libraries (Hoogenboom et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 227:381 (1991); Marks et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 222:581 (1991)). These processes mimic immune selection through the display of antibody repertoires on the surface of filamentous bacteriophage, and subsequent selection of phage by their binding to an antigen of choice. One such technique is described in PCT Application no. PCT/US98/17364, which describes the isolation of high affinity and functional agonistic antibodies for MPL- and msk- receptors using such an approach.

Chimeric, CDR grafted, and humanized antibodies are typically produced by recombinant methods. Nucleic acids encoding the antibodies are introduced into host cells and expressed using materials and procedures described herein. In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies are produced in mammalian host cells, such as CHO cells. Monoclonal (e.g., human) antibodies may be produced by the expression of recombinant DNA in host cells or by expression in hybridoma cells as described herein.

The anti-C3b/C4b CR-like antibodies of the invention may be employed in any known assay method, such as competitive binding assays, direct and indirect sandwich assays, and immunoprecipitation assays (Zola, Monoclonal Antibodies: A Manual of Techniques, pp. 147-158 (CRC Press, Inc., 1987)) for the detection and quantitation of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides. The antibodies will bind C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides with an affinity which is appropriate for the assay method being employed.

For diagnostic applications, in certain embodiments, anti-C3b/C4b CR-like antibodies may be labeled with a detectable moiety. The detectable moiety can be any one which is capable of producing, either directly or indirectly, a detectable signal. For example, the detectable moiety may be a radioisotope, such as  $^3\text{H}$ ,  $^{14}\text{C}$ ,  $^{32}\text{P}$ ,  $^{35}\text{S}$ , or  $^{125}\text{I}$ , a fluorescent or chemiluminescent compound, such as fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, or luciferin; or an enzyme, such as alkaline phosphatase,  $\alpha$ -galactosidase, or horseradish peroxidase (Bayer et al., *Meth. Enz.*, 184:138-163 (1990)).

Competitive binding assays rely on the ability of a labeled standard (e.g., a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, or an immunologically reactive portion thereof) to compete with the test sample analyte (an C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide) for binding with a limited amount of anti C3b/C4b CR-like antibody. The amount of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide in the test sample is inversely proportional to the amount of standard that becomes bound to the antibodies. To facilitate determining the amount of standard that becomes bound,

the antibodies typically are insolubilized before or after the competition, so that the standard and analyte that are bound to the antibodies may conveniently be separated from the standard and analyte which remain unbound.

Sandwich assays typically involve the use of two antibodies, each capable of binding to a different immunogenic portion, or epitope, of the protein to be detected and/or quantitated. In a sandwich assay, the test sample analyte is typically bound by a first antibody which is immobilized on a solid support, and thereafter a second antibody binds to the analyte, thus forming an insoluble three part complex. See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,376,110. The second antibody may itself be labeled with a detectable moiety (direct sandwich assays) or may be measured using an anti-immunoglobulin antibody that is labeled with a detectable moiety (indirect sandwich assays). For example, one type of sandwich assay is an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), in which case the detectable moiety is an enzyme.

The selective binding agents, including anti-C3b/C4b CR-like antibodies, also are useful for *in vivo* imaging. An antibody labeled with a detectable moiety may be administered to an animal, preferably into the bloodstream, and the presence and location of the labeled antibody in the host is assayed. The antibody may be labeled with any moiety that is detectable in an animal, whether by nuclear magnetic resonance, radiology, or other detection means known in the art.

Selective binding agents of the invention, including antibodies, may be used as therapeutics. These therapeutic agents are generally agonists or antagonists, in that they either enhance or reduce, respectively, at least one of the biological activities of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. In one embodiment, antagonist antibodies of the invention are antibodies or binding fragments thereof which are capable of specifically binding to a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide and which are capable of inhibiting or eliminating the functional activity of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide *in vivo* or *in vitro*. In preferred embodiments, the selective binding agent, e.g., an antagonist antibody, will inhibit the functional activity of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide by at least about 50%, and preferably by at least about 80%. In another embodiment, the selective binding agent may be an antibody that is capable of interacting with a C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner (a ligand or receptor) thereby inhibiting or eliminating C3b/C4b CR-like activity *in vitro* or *in vivo*. Selective binding agents, including agonist and antagonist anti-C3b/C4b CR-like antibodies, are identified by screening assays which are well known in the art.

The invention also relates to a kit comprising C3b/C4b CR-like selective binding agents (such as antibodies) and other reagents useful for detecting C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide levels in biological samples. Such reagents may include, a detectable label, blocking serum, positive and negative control samples, and detection reagents.

C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides can be used to clone

C3b/C4b CR-like ligand(s) using an "expression cloning" strategy. Radiolabeled (125-Iodine) C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide or "affinity/activity-tagged" C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide (such as an Fc fusion or an alkaline phosphatase fusion) can be used in binding assays to identify a cell type or cell line or tissue that expresses C3b/C4b CR-like ligand(s). RNA isolated from such cells or tissues can then be converted to cDNA, cloned into a mammalian expression vector, and transfected into mammalian cells (for example, COS, or 293) to create an expression library. Radiolabeled or tagged C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide can then be used as an affinity reagent to identify and isolate the subset of cells in this library expressing C3b/C4b CR-like ligand(s). DNA is then isolated from these cells and transfected into mammalian cells to create a secondary expression library in which the fraction of cells expressing C3b/C4b CR-like ligand(s) would be many-fold higher than in the original library. This enrichment process can be repeated iteratively until a single recombinant clone containing a C3b/C4b CR-like ligand is isolated. Isolation of C3b/C4b CR-like ligand(s) is useful for identifying or developing novel agonists and antagonists of the C3b/C4b CR-like signaling pathway. Such agonists and antagonists include C3b/C4b CR-like ligand(s), anti-C3b/C4b CR-like ligand antibodies, small molecules or antisense oligonucleotides.

#### Assaying for other modulators of C3b/C4b CR-like Polypeptide activity

In some situations, it may be desirable to identify molecules that are modulators, i.e., agonists or antagonists, of the activity of C3b/C4b CR-like

polypeptide. Natural or synthetic molecules that modulate C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide may be identified using one or more screening assays, such as those described herein. Such molecules may be administered either in an *ex vivo* manner, or in an *in vivo* manner by injection, or by oral delivery, implantation device, or the like.

"Test molecule(s)" refers to the molecule(s) that is/are under evaluation for the ability to modulate (i.e., increase or decrease) the activity of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. Most commonly, a test molecule will interact directly with a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. However, it is also contemplated that a test molecule may also modulate C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide activity indirectly, such as by affecting C3b/C4b CR-like gene expression, or by binding to a C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner (e.g., receptor or ligand). In one embodiment, a test molecule will bind to a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide with an affinity constant of at least about  $10^{-6}$  M, preferably about  $10^{-8}$  M, more preferably about  $10^{-9}$  M, and even more preferably about  $10^{-10}$  M.

Methods for identifying compounds which interact with C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides are encompassed by the present invention. In certain embodiments, a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide is incubated with a test molecule under conditions which permit the interaction of the test molecule with a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, and the extent of the interaction can be measured. The test molecule(s) can be screened in a substantially purified form or in a crude mixture.

In certain embodiments, a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide agonist or antagonist may be a protein, peptide, carbohydrate, lipid, or small molecular weight molecule which interacts with C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide to regulate its activity. Molecules which regulate C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide expression include nucleic acids which are complementary to nucleic acids encoding a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, or are complementary to nucleic acids sequences which direct or control the expression of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, and which act as anti-sense regulators of expression.

Once a set of test molecules has been identified as interacting with a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, the molecules may be further evaluated for their ability to increase or decrease C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide activity. The measurement of the interaction of test molecules with C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides may be carried out in several formats, including cell-based binding assays, membrane binding assays, solution-phase assays and immunoassays. In general, test molecules are incubated with a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide for a specified period of time, and C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide activity is determined by one or more assays for measuring biological activity.

The interaction of test molecules with C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides may also be assayed directly using polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies in an immunoassay. Alternatively, modified forms of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides containing epitope tags as described herein may be used in immunoassays.



In the event that C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides display biological activity through an interaction with a binding partner (e.g., a receptor or a ligand), a variety of *in vitro* assays may be used to measure the binding of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide to the corresponding binding partner (such as a selective binding agent, receptor, or ligand). These assays may be used to screen test molecules for their ability to increase or decrease the rate and/or the extent of binding of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide to its binding partner. In one assay, a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide is immobilized in the wells of a microtiter plate. Radiolabeled C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner (for example, iodinated C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner) and the test molecule(s) can then be added either one at a time (in either order) or simultaneously to the wells. After incubation, the wells can be washed and counted, using a scintillation counter, for radioactivity to determine the extent to which the binding partner bound to C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. Typically, the molecules will be tested over a range of concentrations, and a series of control wells lacking one or more elements of the test assays can be used for accuracy in the evaluation of the results. An alternative to this method involves reversing the "positions" of the proteins, i.e., immobilizing C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner to the microtiter plate wells, incubating with the test molecule and radiolabeled C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, and determining the extent of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide binding. See, for example, chapter 18, *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Ausubel et al., eds., John Wiley & Sons, New York, NY (1995).

As an alternative to radiolabelling, a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide or its binding partner may be conjugated to biotin and the presence of biotinylated protein can then be detected using streptavidin linked  
5 to an enzyme, such as horseradish peroxidase (HRP) or alkaline phosphatase (AP), that can be detected colorometrically, or by fluorescent tagging of streptavidin. An antibody directed to a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide or to a C3b/C4b CR-like binding  
10 partner and conjugated to biotin may also be used and can be detected after incubation with enzyme-linked streptavidin linked to AP or HRP.

An C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide or a C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner can also be immobilized by  
15 attachment to agarose beads, acrylic beads or other types of such inert solid phase substrates. The substrate-protein complex can be placed in a solution containing the complementary protein and the test compound. After incubation, the beads can be  
20 precipitated by centrifugation, and the amount of binding between a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide and its binding partner can be assessed using the methods described herein. Alternatively, the substrate-protein complex can be immobilized in a column, and the test  
25 molecule and complementary protein are passed through the column. The formation of a complex between a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide and its binding partner can then be assessed using any of the techniques set forth herein, i.e., radiolabelling, antibody binding, or the  
30 like.

Another *in vitro* assay that is useful for identifying a test molecule which increases or

decreases the formation of a complex between a C3b/C4b Complement Receptor polypeptide and a C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner is a surface plasmon resonance detector system such as the BIAcore assay system (Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ). The BIAcore system may be carried out using the manufacturer's protocol. This assay essentially involves the covalent binding of either C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide or a C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner to a dextran-coated sensor chip which is located in a detector. The test compound and the other complementary protein can then be injected, either simultaneously or sequentially, into the chamber containing the sensor chip. The amount of complementary protein that binds can be assessed based on the change in molecular mass which is physically associated with the dextran-coated side of the sensor chip; the change in molecular mass can be measured by the detector system.

In some cases, it may be desirable to evaluate two or more test compounds together for their ability to increase or decrease the formation of a complex between a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide and a C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner. In these cases, the assays set forth herein can be readily modified by adding such additional test compound(s) either simultaneous with, or subsequent to, the first test compound. The remainder of the steps in the assay are as set forth herein.

*In vitro* assays such as those described herein may be used advantageously to screen large numbers of compounds for effects on complex formation by C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide and C3b/C4b CR-like binding

partner. The assays may be automated to screen compounds generated in phage display, synthetic peptide, and chemical synthesis libraries.

Compounds which increase or decrease the formation of a complex between a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide and a C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner may also be screened in cell culture using cells and cell lines expressing either C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide or C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner. Cells and cell lines may be obtained from any mammal, but preferably will be from human or other primate, canine, or rodent sources. The binding of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide to cells expressing C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner at the surface is evaluated in the presence or absence of test molecules, and the extent of binding may be determined by, for example, flow cytometry using a biotinylated antibody to a C3b/C4b CR-like binding partner. Cell culture assays can be used advantageously to further evaluate compounds that score positive in protein binding assays described herein.

Cell cultures can also be used to screen the impact of a drug candidate. For example, drug candidates may decrease or increase the expression of the C3b/C4b CR-like gene. In certain embodiments, the amount of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide that is produced may be measured after exposure of the cell culture to the drug candidate. In certain embodiments, one may detect the actual impact of the drug candidate on the cell culture. For example, the overexpression of a particular gene may have a particular impact on the cell culture. In such cases, one may test a drug candidate's ability to increase or decrease the

expression of the gene or its ability to prevent or inhibit a particular impact on the cell culture. In other examples, the production of a particular metabolic product such as a fragment of a polypeptide, may result in, or be associated with, a disease or pathological condition. In such cases, one may test a drug candidate's ability to decrease the production of such a metabolic product in a cell culture.

A yeast two hybrid system (Chien et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 88:9578-9583 (1991)) can be used to identify novel polypeptides that bind to, or interact with, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides. As an example, hybrid constructs comprising DNA encoding a cytoplasmic domain of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide fused to a yeast GAL4-DNA binding domain may be used as a two-hybrid bait plasmid. Positive clones emerging from the screening may be characterized further to identify interacting proteins.

#### Internalizing Proteins

The tat protein sequence (from HIV) can be used to internalize proteins into a cell. See e.g., Falwell et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 91:664-668 (1994). For example, an 11 amino acid sequence (YGRKKRRQRRR) of the HIV tat protein (termed the "protein transduction domain", or TAT PDT) has been described as mediating delivery across the cytoplasmic membrane and the nuclear membrane of a cell. See Schwarze et al., *Science*, 285:1569-1572 (1999); and Nagahara et al., *Nature Medicine*, 4:1449-1452 (1998). In these procedures, FITC-constructs (FITC-GGGGYGRKKRRQRRR) are prepared which bind to cells as observed by

fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS) analysis, and these constructs penetrate tissues after i.p. administration. Next, tat-bgal fusion proteins are constructed. Cells treated with this construct  
5 demonstrated b-gal activity. Following injection, a number of tissues, including liver, kidney, lung, heart, and brain tissue have been found to demonstrate expression using these procedures. It is believed that these constructions underwent some degree of unfolding  
10 in order to enter the cell; as such, refolding may be required after entering the cell.

It will thus be appreciated that the tat protein sequence may be used to internalize a desired protein or polypeptide into a cell. For example, using the tat  
15 protein sequence, a C3b/C4b CR-like antagonist (such as an anti-C3b/C4b CR-like selective binding agent, small molecule, soluble receptor, or antisense oligonucleotide) can be administered intracellularly to inhibit the activity of a C3b/C4b CR-like molecule. As  
20 used herein, the term "C3b/C4b CR-like molecule" refers to both C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic acid molecules and C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides as defined herein. Where desired, the C3b/C4b CR-like protein itself may also be internally administered to a cell using these  
25 procedures. See also, Strauss, E., "Introducing Proteins Into the Body's Cells", *Science*, 285:1466-1467 (1999).

#### Therapeutic Uses

A non-exclusive list of acute and chronic diseases  
30 which can be treated, diagnosed, ameliorated, or prevented with the polypeptides and nucleic acids of the invention is set forth below.

C3b/C4b CR-related polypeptides may act to stimulate the activation of the complement system, which acts alone and in conjunction with antibodies to destroy cells that are foreign to the host and is a main defense against bacterial and viral infections. The ability of a binding partner to bind to and activate C3b/C4b CR-related polypeptide or protein may lead to complement activation. Such a binding partner can be an agonist of C3b/C4b-CR related polypeptide or protein, such as antibody, peptibody, peptide, carbohydrate, polynucleotide, or small molecular weight organic molecule. Agonists of C3b/C4b CR-related polypeptides or proteins may be used to prevent and treat conditions characterized by insufficient or defective complement activation, such as bacterial and viral infections.

Alternatively, it may be desirable to use an antagonist of C3b/C4b CR-related polypeptide or protein to block complement activation. An antagonist would be useful for preventing and treating conditions characterized by excessive complement activation, particularly immune system disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, inflammatory arthritis, osteoarthritis, inflammatory joint disease, autoimmune disease, multiple sclerosis, lupus, diabetes, inflammatory bowel disease, transplant rejection, and graft versus host disease. Antagonists would also be useful for prevent or treating undesired complement-mediated damage to cells and tissues. In one embodiment, an antagonist comprises a soluble domain of a C3b/C4b CR-related polypeptide or protein.

Other uses for agonists and antagonists of C3b/C4b CR-like molecules include the diagnosis, prevention and

treatment of nervous system disorders, such as stroke, Alzheimer's disease, brain injury, and Parkinson's disease; damaged tissues, such as by wounds and burns; ischemic conditions, such as atherosclerosis, restenosis, myocardial infarction, angioplasty, hypertension, and ischemia; metabolic disorders, such as obesity, diabetes, and cachexia; and reproductive disorders, infertility, miscarriage, preterm labor and delivery, and endometriosis.

#### C3b/C4b CR-like Compositions and Administration

Therapeutic compositions are within the scope of the present invention. Such C3B/C4B CR-like pharmaceutical compositions may comprise a therapeutically effective amount of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide or a C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic acid molecule in admixture with a pharmaceutically or physiologically acceptable formulation agent selected for suitability with the mode of administration. Pharmaceutical compositions may comprise a therapeutically effective amount of one or more C3b/C4b CR-like selective binding agents in admixture with a pharmaceutically or physiologically acceptable formulation agent selected for suitability with the mode of administration.

Acceptable formulation materials preferably are nontoxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed.

The pharmaceutical composition may contain formulation materials for modifying, maintaining or preserving, for example, the pH, osmolarity, viscosity, clarity, color, isotonicity, odor, sterility,



stability, rate of dissolution or release, adsorption or penetration of the composition. Suitable formulation materials include, but are not limited to, amino acids (such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, arginine or lysine), antimicrobials, antioxidants (such as ascorbic acid, sodium sulfite or sodium hydrogen-sulfite), buffers (such as borate, bicarbonate, Tris-HCl, citrates, phosphates, other organic acids), bulking agents (such as mannitol or glycine), chelating agents (such as ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA)), complexing agents (such as caffeine, polyvinylpyrrolidone, beta-cyclodextrin or hydroxypropyl-beta-cyclodextrin), fillers, monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates (such as glucose, mannose, or dextrans), proteins (such as serum albumin, gelatin or immunoglobulins), coloring, flavoring and diluting agents, emulsifying agents, hydrophilic polymers (such as polyvinylpyrrolidone), low molecular weight polypeptides, salt-forming counterions (such as sodium), preservatives (such as benzalkonium chloride, benzoic acid, salicylic acid, thimerosal, phenethyl alcohol, methylparaben, propylparaben, chlorhexidine, sorbic acid or hydrogen peroxide), solvents (such as glycerin, propylene glycol or polyethylene glycol), sugar alcohols (such as mannitol or sorbitol), suspending agents, surfactants or wetting agents (such as pluronics, PEG, sorbitan esters, polysorbates such as polysorbate 20, polysorbate 80, triton, tromethamine, lecithin, cholesterol, tyloxapal), stability enhancing agents (sucrose or sorbitol), tonicity enhancing agents (such as alkali metal halides (preferably sodium or potassium chloride), mannitol

sorbitol), delivery vehicles, diluents, excipients and/or pharmaceutical adjuvants. (Remington's *Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 18<sup>th</sup> Edition, A.R. Gennaro, ed., Mack Publishing Company [1990]).

5       The optimal pharmaceutical composition will be determined by one skilled in the art depending upon, for example, the intended route of administration, delivery format, and desired dosage. See for example, *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, *supra*. Such  
10       compositions may influence the physical state, stability, rate of *in vivo* release, and rate of *in vivo* clearance of the C3b/C4b CR-like molecule.

      The primary vehicle or carrier in a pharmaceutical composition may be either aqueous or non-aqueous in  
15       nature. For example, a suitable vehicle or carrier may be water for injection, physiological saline solution, or artificial cerebrospinal fluid, possibly supplemented with other materials common in  
20       compositions for parenteral administration. Neutral buffered saline or saline mixed with serum albumin are further exemplary vehicles. Other exemplary  
      pharmaceutical compositions comprise Tris buffer of about pH 7.0-8.5, or acetate buffer of about pH 4.0-  
25       5.5, which may further include sorbitol or a suitable substitute therefor. In one embodiment of the present invention, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide compositions may be prepared for storage by mixing the selected  
      composition having the desired degree of purity with optional formulation agents (*Remington's Pharmaceutical*  
30       *Sciences*, *supra*) in the form of a lyophilized cake or an aqueous solution. Further, the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide product may be formulated as a lyophilizate

using appropriate excipients such as sucrose.

The C3b/C4b CR-like pharmaceutical compositions can be selected for parenteral delivery. Alternatively, the compositions may be selected for inhalation or for delivery through the digestive tract, such as orally. The preparation of such pharmaceutically acceptable compositions is within the skill of the art.

The formulation components are present in concentrations that are acceptable to the site of administration. For example, buffers are used to maintain the composition at physiological pH or at slightly lower pH, typically within a pH range of from about 5 to about 8.

When parenteral administration is contemplated, the therapeutic compositions for use in this invention may be in the form of a pyrogen-free, parenterally acceptable aqueous solution comprising the desired C3b/C4b CR-like molecule in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle. A particularly suitable vehicle for parenteral injection is sterile distilled water in which a C3b/C4b CR-like molecule is formulated as a sterile, isotonic solution, properly preserved. Yet another preparation can involve the formulation of the desired molecule with an agent, such as injectable microspheres, bio-erodible particles, polymeric compounds (polylactic acid, polyglycolic acid), or beads, or liposomes, that provides for the controlled or sustained release of the product which may then be delivered as a depot injection. Hyaluronic acid may also be used, and this may have the effect of promoting sustained duration in the circulation. Other suitable

means for the introduction of the desired molecule include implantable drug delivery devices.

In one embodiment, a pharmaceutical composition may be formulated for inhalation. For example, a  
5 C3b/C4b CR-like molecule may be formulated as a dry powder for inhalation. C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide or C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic acid molecule inhalation solutions may also be formulated with a propellant for aerosol delivery. In yet another embodiment, solutions  
10 may be nebulized. Pulmonary administration is further described in PCT application no. PCT/US94/001875, which describes pulmonary delivery of chemically modified proteins.

It is also contemplated that certain formulations  
15 may be administered orally. In one embodiment of the present invention, C3b/C4b CR-like molecules which are administered in this fashion can be formulated with or without those carriers customarily used in the compounding of solid dosage forms such as tablets and  
20 capsules. For example, a capsule may be designed to release the active portion of the formulation at the point in the gastrointestinal tract when bioavailability is maximized and pre-systemic degradation is minimized. Additional agents can be  
25 included to facilitate absorption of the C3b/C4b CR-like molecule. Diluents, flavorings, low melting point waxes, vegetable oils, lubricants, suspending agents, tablet disintegrating agents, and binders may also be employed.

30 Another pharmaceutical composition may involve an effective quantity of C3b/C4b CR-like molecules in a mixture with non-toxic excipients which are suitable

for the manufacture of tablets. By dissolving the tablets in sterile water, or other appropriate vehicle, solutions can be prepared in unit dose form. Suitable excipients include, but are not limited to, inert  
5 diluents, such as calcium carbonate, sodium carbonate or bicarbonate, lactose, or calcium phosphate; or binding agents, such as starch, gelatin, or acacia; or lubricating agents such as magnesium stearate, stearic acid, or talc.

10 Additional C3b/C4b CR-like pharmaceutical compositions will be evident to those skilled in the art, including formulations involving C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides in sustained- or controlled-delivery  
15 formulations. Techniques for formulating a variety of other sustained- or controlled-delivery means, such as liposome carriers, bio-erodible microparticles or porous beads and depot injections, are also known to those skilled in the art. See for example,  
20 PCT/US93/00829 which describes controlled release of porous polymeric microparticles for the delivery of pharmaceutical compositions. Additional examples of sustained-release preparations include semipermeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g. films, or microcapsules. Sustained release matrices  
25 may include polyesters, hydrogels, polylactides (U.S. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman et al., *Biopolymers*, 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2-hydroxyethyl-methacrylate) (Langer et al., *J. Biomed. Mater. Res.*,  
30 15:167-277 (1981) and Langer, *Chem. Tech.*, 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (Langer et al., *supra*) or poly-D(-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also may include

liposomes, which can be prepared by any of several methods known in the art. See e.g., Eppstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82:3688-3692 (1985); EP '36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949.

5       The C3b/C4b CR-like pharmaceutical composition to be used for in vivo administration typically must be sterile. This may be accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes. Where the composition is lyophilized, sterilization using these  
10 methods may be conducted either prior to, or following, lyophilization and reconstitution. The composition for parenteral administration may be stored in lyophilized form or in solution. In addition, parenteral  
15 compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Once the pharmaceutical composition has been formulated, it may be stored in sterile vials as a  
20 solution, suspension, gel, emulsion, solid, or a dehydrated or lyophilized powder. Such formulations may be stored either in a ready-to-use form or in a form (e.g., lyophilized) requiring reconstitution prior to administration.

25       In a specific embodiment, the present invention is directed to kits for producing a single-dose administration unit. The kits may each contain both a first container having a dried protein and a second container having an aqueous formulation. Also included  
30 within the scope of this invention are kits containing single and multi-chambered pre-filled syringes (e.g., liquid syringes and lyosyringes).

An effective amount of a C3b/C4b CR-like pharmaceutical composition to be employed therapeutically will depend, for example, upon the therapeutic context and objectives. One skilled in the art will appreciate that the appropriate dosage levels for treatment will thus vary depending, in part, upon the molecule delivered, the indication for which the C3b/C4b CR-like molecule is being used, the route of administration, and the size (body weight, body surface or organ size) and condition (the age and general health) of the patient. Accordingly, the clinician may titer the dosage and modify the route of administration to obtain the optimal therapeutic effect. A typical dosage may range from about 0.1  $\mu\text{g}/\text{kg}$  to up to about 100 mg/kg or more, depending on the factors mentioned above. In other embodiments, the dosage may range from 0.1  $\mu\text{g}/\text{kg}$  up to about 100 mg/kg; or 1  $\mu\text{g}/\text{kg}$  up to about 100 mg/kg; or 5  $\mu\text{g}/\text{kg}$  up to about 100 mg/kg.

The frequency of dosing will depend upon the pharmacokinetic parameters of the C3b/C4b CR-like molecule in the formulation used. Typically, a clinician will administer the composition until a dosage is reached that achieves the desired effect. The composition may therefore be administered as a single dose, or as two or more doses (which may or may not contain the same amount of the desired molecule) over time, or as a continuous infusion via implantation device or catheter. Further refinement of the appropriate dosage is routinely made by those of ordinary skill in the art and is within the ambit of tasks routinely performed by them. Appropriate dosages

may be ascertained through use of appropriate dose-response data.

The route of administration of the pharmaceutical composition is in accord with known methods, e.g. oral, 5 injection by intravenous, intraperitoneal, intracerebral (intra-parenchymal), intracerebroventricular, intramuscular, intra-ocular, intraarterial, intraportal, or intralesional routes, or by sustained release systems or implantation device. 10 Where desired, the compositions may be administered by bolus injection or continuously by infusion, or by implantation device.

Alternatively or additionally, the composition may be administered locally via implantation of a membrane, 15 sponge, or other appropriate material on to which the desired molecule has been absorbed or encapsulated. Where an implantation device is used, the device may be implanted into any suitable tissue or organ, and delivery of the desired molecule may be via diffusion, 20 timed release bolus, or continuous administration.

In some cases, it may be desirable to use C3b/C4b CR-like pharmaceutical compositions in an ex vivo manner. In such instances, cells, tissues, or organs that have been removed from the patient are exposed to 25 C3b/C4b CR-like pharmaceutical compositions after which the cells, tissues and/or organs are subsequently implanted back into the patient.

In other cases, a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide can be delivered by implanting certain cells that have been 30 genetically engineered, using methods such as those described herein, to express and secrete the



polypeptide. Such cells may be animal or human cells, and may be autologous, heterologous, or xenogeneic. Optionally, the cells may be immortalized. In order to decrease the chance of an immunological response, the  
5 cells may be encapsulated to avoid infiltration of surrounding tissues. The encapsulation materials are typically biocompatible, semi-permeable polymeric enclosures or membranes that allow the release of the protein product(s) but prevent the destruction of the  
10 cells by the patient's immune system or by other detrimental factors from the surrounding tissues.

Additional embodiments of the present invention relate to cells and methods (e.g., homologous  
15 recombination and/or other recombinant production methods) for both the *in vitro* production of therapeutic polypeptides and for the production and delivery of therapeutic polypeptides by gene therapy or cell therapy. Homologous and other recombination  
20 methods may be used to modify a cell that contains a normally transcriptionally silent C3b/C4b CR-like gene, or an under expressed gene, and thereby produce a cell which expresses therapeutically efficacious amounts of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides.

25 Homologous recombination is a technique originally developed for targeting genes to induce or correct mutations in transcriptionally active genes (Kucherlapati, *Prog. in Nucl. Acid Res. & Mol. Biol.*, 36:301, 1989). The basic technique was developed as a  
30 method for introducing specific mutations into specific regions of the mammalian genome (Thomas et al., *Cell*, 44:419-428, 1986; Thomas and Capecchi, *Cell*, 51:503-512, 1987; Doetschman et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*,

85:8583-8587, 1988) or to correct specific mutations within defective genes (Doetschman et al., *Nature*, 330:576-578, 1987). Exemplary homologous recombination techniques are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,272,071 (EP 9193051, EP Publication No. 505500; PCT/US90/07642, International Publication No. WO 91/09955).

Through homologous recombination, the DNA sequence to be inserted into the genome can be directed to a specific region of the gene of interest by attaching it to targeting DNA. The targeting DNA is a nucleotide sequence that is complementary (homologous) to a region of the genomic DNA. Small pieces of targeting DNA that are complementary to a specific region of the genome are put in contact with the parental strand during the DNA replication process. It is a general property of DNA that has been inserted into a cell to hybridize, and therefore, recombine with other pieces of endogenous DNA through shared homologous regions. If this complementary strand is attached to an oligonucleotide that contains a mutation or a different sequence or an additional nucleotide, it too is incorporated into the newly synthesized strand as a result of the recombination. As a result of the proofreading function, it is possible for the new sequence of DNA to serve as the template. Thus, the transferred DNA is incorporated into the genome.

Attached to these pieces of targeting DNA are regions of DNA which may interact with or control the expression of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, e.g., flanking sequences. For example, a promoter/enhancer element, a suppresser, or an exogenous transcription modulatory element is inserted in the genome of the

intended host cell in proximity and orientation sufficient to influence the transcription of DNA encoding the desired C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. The control element controls a portion of the DNA present in the host cell genome. Thus, the expression of the desired C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide may be achieved not by transfection of DNA that encodes the C3b/C4b CR-like gene itself, but rather by the use of targeting DNA (containing regions of homology with the endogenous gene of interest) coupled with DNA regulatory segments that provide the endogenous gene sequence with recognizable signals for transcription of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide.

In an exemplary method, the expression of a desired targeted gene in a cell (i.e., a desired endogenous cellular gene) is altered via homologous recombination into the cellular genome at a preselected site, by the introduction of DNA which includes at least a regulatory sequence, an exon and a splice donor site. These components are introduced into the chromosomal (genomic) DNA in such a manner that this, in effect, results in the production of a new transcription unit (in which the regulatory sequence, the exon and the splice donor site present in the DNA construct are operatively linked to the endogenous gene). As a result of the introduction of these components into the chromosomal DNA, the expression of the desired endogenous gene is altered.

Altered gene expression, as described herein, encompasses activating (or causing to be expressed) a gene which is normally silent (unexpressed) in the cell as obtained, as well as increasing the expression of a

gene which is not expressed at physiologically significant levels in the cell as obtained. The embodiments further encompass changing the pattern of regulation or induction such that it is different from the pattern of regulation or induction that occurs in the cell as obtained, and reducing (including eliminating) the expression of a gene which is expressed in the cell as obtained.

One method by which homologous recombination can be used to increase, or cause, C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide production from a cell's endogenous C3b/C4b CR-like gene involves first using homologous recombination to place a recombination sequence from a site-specific recombination system (e.g., Cre/loxP, FLP/FRT) (Sauer, *Current Opinion In Biotechnology*, 5:521-527, 1994; Sauer, *Methods In Enzymology*, 225:890-900, 1993) upstream (that is, 5' to) of the cell's endogenous genomic C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide coding region. A plasmid containing a recombination site homologous to the site that was placed just upstream of the genomic C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide coding region is introduced into the modified cell line along with the appropriate recombinase enzyme. This recombinase causes the plasmid to integrate, via the plasmid's recombination site, into the recombination site located just upstream of the genomic C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide coding region in the cell line (Baubonis and Sauer, *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 21:2025-2029, 1993; O'Gorman et al., *Science*, 251:1351-1355, 1991). Any flanking sequences known to increase transcription (e.g., enhancer/promoter, intron, translational enhancer), if properly positioned in this plasmid,

would integrate in such a manner as to create a new or modified transcriptional unit resulting in *de novo* or increased C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide production from the cell's endogenous C3b/C4b CR-like gene.

5           A further method to use the cell line in which the site specific recombination sequence had been placed just upstream of the cell's endogenous genomic C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide coding region is to use homologous recombination to introduce a second recombination site  
10 elsewhere in the cell line's genome. The appropriate recombinase enzyme is then introduced into the two-recombination-site cell line, causing a recombination event (deletion, inversion, translocation) (Sauer, *Current Opinion In Biotechnology, supra*, 1994; Sauer,  
15 *Methods In Enzymology, supra*, 1993) that would create a new or modified transcriptional unit resulting in *de novo* or increased C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide production from the cell's endogenous C3b/C4b CR-like gene.

20           An additional approach for increasing, or causing, the expression of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide from a cell's endogenous C3b/C4b CR-like gene involves increasing, or causing, the expression of a gene or genes (e.g., transcription factors) and/or decreasing  
25 the expression of a gene or genes (e.g., transcriptional repressors) in a manner which results in *de novo* or increased C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide production from the cell's endogenous C3b/C4b CR-like gene. This method includes the introduction of a non-  
30 naturally occurring polypeptide (e.g., a polypeptide comprising a site specific DNA binding domain fused to a transcriptional factor domain) into the cell such

that *de novo* or increased C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide production from the cell's endogenous C3b/C4b CR-like gene results.

The present invention further relates to DNA constructs useful in the method of altering expression of a target gene. In certain embodiments, the exemplary DNA constructs comprise: (a) one or more targeting sequences; (b) a regulatory sequence; (c) an exon; and (d) an unpaired splice-donor site. The targeting sequence in the DNA construct directs the integration of elements (a)-(d) into a target gene in a cell such that the elements (b)-(d) are operatively linked to sequences of the endogenous target gene. In another embodiment, the DNA constructs comprise: (a) one or more targeting sequences, (b) a regulatory sequence, (c) an exon, (d) a splice-donor site, (e) an intron, and (f) a splice-acceptor site, wherein the targeting sequence directs the integration of elements (a)-(f) such that the elements of (b)-(f) are operatively linked to the endogenous gene. The targeting sequence is homologous to the preselected site in the cellular chromosomal DNA with which homologous recombination is to occur. In the construct, the exon is generally 3' of the regulatory sequence and the splice-donor site is 3' of the exon.

If the sequence of a particular gene is known, such as the nucleic acid sequence of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide presented herein, a piece of DNA that is complementary to a selected region of the gene can be synthesized or otherwise obtained, such as by appropriate restriction of the native DNA at specific recognition sites bounding the region of interest.

This piece serves as a targeting sequence(s) upon insertion into the cell and will hybridize to its homologous region within the genome. If this hybridization occurs during DNA replication, this piece of DNA, and any additional sequence attached thereto, will act as an Okazaki fragment and will be incorporated into the newly synthesized daughter strand of DNA. The present invention, therefore, includes nucleotides encoding a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, which nucleotides may be used as targeting sequences.

C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide cell therapy, e.g., the implantation of cells producing C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides, is also contemplated. This embodiment involves implanting cells capable of synthesizing and secreting a biologically active form of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. Such C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide-producing cells can be cells that are natural producers of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides or may be recombinant cells whose ability to produce C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides has been augmented by transformation with a gene encoding the desired C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide or with a gene augmenting the expression of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. Such a modification may be accomplished by means of a vector suitable for delivering the gene as well as promoting its expression and secretion. In order to minimize a potential immunological reaction in patients being administered a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, as may occur with the administration of a polypeptide of a foreign species, it is preferred that the natural cells producing C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide be of human origin and produce human C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide. Likewise, it is preferred that the recombinant cells producing

C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide be transformed with an expression vector containing a gene encoding a human C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide.

Implanted cells may be encapsulated to avoid the  
5 infiltration of surrounding tissue. Human or non-human animal cells may be implanted in patients in biocompatible, semipermeable polymeric enclosures or membranes that allow the release of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, but that prevent the destruction of the  
10 cells by the patient's immune system or by other detrimental factors from the surrounding tissue. Alternatively, the patient's own cells, transformed to produce C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides *ex vivo*, may be implanted directly into the patient without such  
15 encapsulation.

Techniques for the encapsulation of living cells are known in the art, and the preparation of the encapsulated cells and their implantation in patients may be routinely accomplished. For example, Baetge et  
20 al. (WO95/05452; PCT/US94/09299) describe membrane capsules containing genetically engineered cells for the effective delivery of biologically active molecules. The capsules are biocompatible and are easily retrievable. The capsules encapsulate cells  
25 transfected with recombinant DNA molecules comprising DNA sequences coding for biologically active molecules operatively linked to promoters that are not subject to down regulation *in vivo* upon implantation into a mammalian host. The devices provide for the delivery  
30 of the molecules from living cells to specific sites within a recipient. In addition, see U.S. Patent Nos. 4,892,538, 5,011,472, and 5,106,627. A system for



encapsulating living cells is described in PCT Application no. PCT/US91/00157 of Aebischer et al. See also, PCT Application no. PCT/US91/00155 of Aebischer et al., Winn et al., *Exper. Neurol.*, 113:322-329 (1991), Aebischer et al., *Exper. Neurol.*, 111:269-275 (1991); and Tresco et al., *ASAIO*, 38:17-23 (1992).

*In vivo* and *in vitro* gene therapy delivery of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides is also envisioned. One example of a gene therapy technique is to use the C3b/C4b CR-like gene (either genomic DNA, cDNA, and/or synthetic DNA) encoding a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide which may be operably linked to a constitutive or inducible promoter to form a "gene therapy DNA construct". The promoter may be homologous or heterologous to the endogenous C3b/C4b CR-like gene, provided that it is active in the cell or tissue type into which the construct will be inserted. Other components of the gene therapy DNA construct may optionally include, DNA molecules designed for site-specific integration (e.g., endogenous sequences useful for homologous recombination), tissue-specific promoter, enhancer(s) or silencer(s), DNA molecules capable of providing a selective advantage over the parent cell, DNA molecules useful as labels to identify transformed cells, negative selection systems, cell specific binding agents (as, for example, for cell targeting), cell-specific internalization factors, and transcription factors to enhance expression by a vector as well as factors to enable vector manufacture.

A gene therapy DNA construct can then be introduced into cells (either *ex vivo* or *in vivo*) using viral or non-viral vectors. One means for introducing

the gene therapy DNA construct is by means of viral vectors as described herein. Certain vectors, such as retroviral vectors, will deliver the DNA construct to the chromosomal DNA of the cells, and the gene can  
5 integrate into the chromosomal DNA. Other vectors will function as episomes, and the gene therapy DNA construct will remain in the cytoplasm.

In yet other embodiments, regulatory elements can be included for the controlled expression of the  
10 C3b/C4b CR-like gene in the target cell. Such elements are turned on in response to an appropriate effector. In this way, a therapeutic polypeptide can be expressed when desired. One conventional control means involves the use of small molecule dimerizers or rapalogs (as  
15 described in WO9641865 (PCT/US96/099486); WO9731898 (PCT/US97/03137) and WO9731899 (PCT/US95/03157) used to dimerize chimeric proteins which contain a small molecule-binding domain and a domain capable of initiating biological process, such as a DNA-binding  
20 protein or transcriptional activation protein. The dimerization of the proteins can be used to initiate transcription of the transgene.

An alternative regulation technology uses a method of storing proteins expressed from the gene of interest  
25 inside the cell as an aggregate or cluster. The gene of interest is expressed as a fusion protein that includes a conditional aggregation domain which results in the retention of the aggregated protein in the endoplasmic reticulum. The stored proteins are stable  
30 and inactive inside the cell. The proteins can be released, however, by administering a drug (e.g., small molecule ligand) that removes the conditional

aggregation domain and thereby specifically breaks apart the aggregates or clusters so that the proteins may be secreted from the cell. See, *Science* 287:816-817, and 826-830 (2000).

5        Other suitable control means or gene switches include, but are not limited to, the following systems. Mifepristone (RU486) is used as a progesterone antagonist. The binding of a modified progesterone  
10        receptor ligand-binding domain to the progesterone antagonist activates transcription by forming a dimer of two transcription factors which then pass into the nucleus to bind DNA. The ligand binding domain is modified to eliminate the ability of the receptor to  
15        bind to the natural ligand. The modified steroid hormone receptor system is further described in U.S. 5,364,791; WO9640911, and WO9710337.

      Yet another control system uses ecdysone (a fruit fly steroid hormone) which binds to and activates an ecdysone receptor (cytoplasmic receptor). The receptor  
20        then translocates to the nucleus to bind a specific DNA response element (promoter from ecdysone-responsive gene). The ecdysone receptor includes a transactivation domain/DNA-binding domain/ligand-binding domain to initiate transcription. The ecdysone  
25        system is further described in U.S. 5,514,578; WO9738117; WO9637609; and WO9303162.

      Another control means uses a positive tetracycline-controllable transactivator. This system involves a mutated tet repressor protein DNA-binding  
30        domain (mutated tet R-4 amino acid changes which resulted in a reverse tetracycline-regulated

transactivator protein, i.e., it binds to a tet operator in the presence of tetracycline) linked to a polypeptide which activates transcription. Such systems are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,464,758; 5,650,298 and 5,654,168.

Additional expression control systems and nucleic acid constructs are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,741,679 and 5,834,186, to Innovir Laboratories Inc.

*In vivo* gene therapy may be accomplished by introducing the gene encoding a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide into cells via local injection of a C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic acid molecule or by other appropriate viral or non-viral delivery vectors. Hefti, *Neurobiology*, 25:1418-1435 (1994). For example, a nucleic acid molecule encoding a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide may be contained in an adeno-associated virus (AAV) vector for delivery to the targeted cells (e.g., Johnson, International Publication No. WO95/34670; International Application No. PCT/US95/07178). The recombinant AAV genome typically contains AAV inverted terminal repeats flanking a DNA sequence encoding a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide operably linked to functional promoter and polyadenylation sequences.

Alternative suitable viral vectors include, but are not limited to, retrovirus, adenovirus, herpes simplex virus, lentivirus, hepatitis virus, parvovirus, papovavirus, poxvirus, alphavirus, coronavirus, rhabdovirus, paramyxovirus, and papilloma virus vectors. U.S. Patent No. 5,672,344 describes an *in vivo* viral-mediated gene transfer system involving a

recombinant neurotrophic HSV-1 vector. U.S. Patent No. 5,399,346 provides examples of a process for providing a patient with a therapeutic protein by the delivery of human cells which have been treated *in vitro* to insert a DNA segment encoding a therapeutic protein. Additional methods and materials for the practice of gene therapy techniques are described in U.S. Patent No. 5,631,236 involving adenoviral vectors; U.S. Patent No. 5,672,510 involving retroviral vectors; and U.S. 5,635,399 involving retroviral vectors expressing cytokines.

Nonviral delivery methods include, but are not limited to, liposome-mediated transfer, naked DNA delivery (direct injection), receptor-mediated transfer (ligand-DNA complex), electroporation, calcium phosphate precipitation, and microparticle bombardment (e.g., gene gun). Gene therapy materials and methods may also include the use of inducible promoters, tissue-specific enhancer-promoters, DNA sequences designed for site-specific integration, DNA sequences capable of providing a selective advantage over the parent cell, labels to identify transformed cells, negative selection systems and expression control systems (safety measures), cell-specific binding agents (for cell targeting), cell-specific internalization factors, and transcription factors to enhance expression by a vector as well as methods of vector manufacture. Such additional methods and materials for the practice of gene therapy techniques are described in U.S. Patent No. 4,970,154 involving electroporation techniques; WO96/40958 involving nuclear ligands; U.S. Patent No. 5,679,559 describing a lipoprotein-

containing system for gene delivery; U.S. Patent No. 5,676,954 involving liposome carriers; U.S. Patent No. 5,593,875 concerning methods for calcium phosphate transfection; and U.S. Patent No. 4,945,050 wherein  
5 biologically active particles are propelled at cells at a speed whereby the particles penetrate the surface of the cells and become incorporated into the interior of the cells.

It is also contemplated that C3b/C4b CR-like gene  
10 therapy or cell therapy can further include the delivery of one or more additional polypeptide(s) in the same or a different cell(s). Such cells may be separately introduced into the patient, or the cells may be contained in a single implantable device, such  
15 as the encapsulating membrane described above, or the cells may be separately modified by means of viral vectors.

A means to increase endogenous C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide expression in a cell via gene therapy is to  
20 insert one or more enhancer elements into the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide promoter, where the enhancer element(s) can serve to increase transcriptional activity of the C3b/C4b CR-like gene. The enhancer element(s) used will be selected based on the tissue in  
25 which one desires to activate the gene(s); enhancer elements known to confer promoter activation in that tissue will be selected. For example, if a gene encoding a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide is to be "turned on" in T-cells, the *lck* promoter enhancer element may  
30 be used. Here, the functional portion of the transcriptional element to be added may be inserted into a fragment of DNA containing the C3b/C4b CR-like

polypeptide promoter (and optionally, inserted into a vector and/or 5' and/or 3' flanking sequence(s), etc.) using standard cloning techniques. This construct, known as a "homologous recombination construct", can then be introduced into the desired cells either *ex vivo* or *in vivo*.

Gene therapy also can be used to decrease C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide expression by modifying the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous promoter(s). Such modification is typically accomplished via homologous recombination methods. For example, a DNA molecule containing all or a portion of the promoter of the C3b/C4b CR-like gene(s) selected for inactivation can be engineered to remove and/or replace pieces of the promoter that regulate transcription. For example the TATA box and/or the binding site of a transcriptional activator of the promoter may be deleted using standard molecular biology techniques; such deletion can inhibit promoter activity thereby repressing the transcription of the corresponding C3b/C4b CR-like gene. The deletion of the TATA box or the transcription activator binding site in the promoter may be accomplished by generating a DNA construct comprising all or the relevant portion of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide promoter(s) (from the same or a related species as the C3b/C4b CR-like gene(s) to be regulated) in which one or more of the TATA box and/or transcriptional activator binding site nucleotides are mutated via substitution, deletion and/or insertion of one or more nucleotides. As a result, the TATA box and/or activator binding site has decreased activity or is rendered completely inactive. The construct will typically contain at least about 500

bases of DNA that correspond to the native (endogenous) 5' and 3' DNA sequences adjacent to the promoter segment that has been modified. The construct may be introduced into the appropriate cells (either ex vivo or in vivo) either directly or via a viral vector as described herein. Typically, the integration of the construct into the genomic DNA of the cells will be via homologous recombination, where the 5' and 3' DNA sequences in the promoter construct can serve to help integrate the modified promoter region via hybridization to the endogenous chromosomal DNA.

#### Additional Uses of C3b/C4b CR-like Nucleic Acids and Polypeptides

Nucleic acid molecules of the present invention (including those that do not themselves encode biologically active polypeptides) may be used to map the locations of the C3b/C4b CR-like gene and related genes on chromosomes. Mapping may be done by techniques known in the art, such as PCR amplification and *in situ* hybridization.

C3b/C4b CR-like nucleic acid molecules (including those that do not themselves encode biologically active polypeptides), may be useful as hybridization probes in diagnostic assays to test, either qualitatively or quantitatively, for the presence of a C3b/C4b CR-like DNA or corresponding RNA in mammalian tissue or bodily fluid samples.

The C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides may be used (simultaneously or sequentially) in combination with one or more cytokines, growth factors, antibiotics, anti-inflammatories, and/or chemotherapeutic agents as



is appropriate for the indication being treated.

Other methods may also be employed where it is desirable to inhibit the activity of one or more C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides. Such inhibition may be effected by nucleic acid molecules which are complementary to and hybridize to expression control sequences (triple helix formation) or to C3b/C4b CR-like mRNA. For example, antisense DNA or RNA molecules, which have a sequence that is complementary to at least a portion of the selected C3b/C4b CR-like gene(s) can be introduced into the cell. Anti-sense probes may be designed by available techniques using the sequence of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide disclosed herein. Typically, each such antisense molecule will be complementary to the start site (5' end) of each selected C3b/C4b CR-like gene. When the antisense molecule then hybridizes to the corresponding C3b/C4b CR-like mRNA, translation of this mRNA is prevented or reduced. Anti-sense inhibitors provide information relating to the decrease or absence of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide in a cell or organism.

Alternatively, gene therapy may be employed to create a dominant-negative inhibitor of one or more C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides. In this situation, the DNA encoding a mutant polypeptide of each selected C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide can be prepared and introduced into the cells of a patient using either viral or non-viral methods as described herein. Each such mutant is typically designed to compete with endogenous polypeptide in its biological role.

In addition, a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, whether biologically active or not, may be used as an

immunogen, that is, the polypeptide contains at least one epitope to which antibodies may be raised. Selective binding agents that bind to a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide (as described herein) may be used for in vivo and in vitro diagnostic purposes, including, but not limited to, use in labeled form to detect the presence of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide in a body fluid or cell sample. The antibodies may also be used to prevent, treat, or diagnose a number of diseases and disorders, including those recited herein. The antibodies may bind to a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide so as to diminish or block at least one activity characteristic of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide, or may bind to a polypeptide to increase at least one activity characteristic of a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide (including by increasing the pharmacokinetics of the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide).

WHAT IS CLAIMED

1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

5 (a) the nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

10 (c) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent conditions to the complement of (a) or (b), wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7; and

15 (d) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of (a) - (c).

2. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

20 (a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide that is at least about 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent identical to the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

25 (b) a nucleotide sequence encoding an allelic variant or splice variant of the nucleotide sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the

polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(c) a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6; (a); or (b) encoding a polypeptide fragment of at least about 25 amino acid residues, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(d) a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, or SEQ ID NO:6, or (a)-(c) comprising a fragment of at least about 16 nucleotides;

(e) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent conditions to the complement of any of (a)-(d), wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7; and

(f) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of (a)-(c).

3. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, with at least one conservative amino acid substitution, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one amino acid insertion, wherein

the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(c) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one amino acid deletion, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(d) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 which has a C- and/or N- terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(e) a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one modification selected from the group consisting of amino acid substitutions, amino acid insertions, amino acid deletions, C-terminal truncation, and N-terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(f) a nucleotide sequence of (a)-(e) comprising a fragment of at least about 16 nucleotides;

(g) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under moderately or highly stringent conditions to the complement of any of (a)-(f), wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7; and

(h) a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of (a)-(e).

4. A vector comprising the nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or 3.

5. A host cell comprising the vector of Claim 4.

6. The host cell of Claim 5 that is a eukaryotic cell.

7. The host cell of Claim 5 that is a prokaryotic cell.

8. A process of producing a C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide comprising culturing the host cell of Claim 5 under suitable conditions to express the polypeptide, and optionally isolating the polypeptide from the culture.

9. A polypeptide produced by the process of Claim 8.

10. The process of Claim 8, wherein the nucleic acid molecule comprises promoter DNA other than the promoter DNA for the native C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide operatively linked to the DNA encoding the C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide.

11. The isolated nucleic acid molecule according to Claim 2 wherein the percent identity is determined using a computer program selected from the group consisting of GAP, BLASTP, BLASTN, FASTA, BLASTA, BLASTX, BestFit, and the Smith-Waterman algorithm.

12. A process for determining whether a compound inhibits C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide activity or production comprising exposing a cell according to Claims 5, 6, or 7 to the compound, and measuring C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide activity or production in said cell.

13. An isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

14. An isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(a) an amino acid sequence of the mature C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide wherein the mature polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence contained within SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, and optionally further comprises an amino-terminal methionine;

(b) an amino acid sequence for an ortholog of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, wherein the encoded polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(c) an amino acid sequence that is at least about 70, 80, 85, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, or 99 percent identical to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(d) a fragment of the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 comprising at least about 25 amino acid residues,

wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

5 (e) an amino acid sequence for an allelic variant or splice variant of either the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, or at least one of (a)-(c) wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

10

15. An isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

(a) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one  
15 conservative amino acid substitution, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(b) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one  
20 amino acid insertion, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(c) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 with at least one  
25 amino acid deletion, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7;

(d) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7 which has a C- and/or  
30 N-terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7; and



(e) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7, with at least one modification selected from the group consisting of amino acid substitutions, amino acid insertions, amino acid deletions, C-terminal truncation, and N-terminal truncation, wherein the polypeptide has an activity of the polypeptide as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

16. An isolated polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or 3.

17. The isolated polypeptide according to Claim 14 wherein the percent identity is determined using a computer program selected from the group consisting of GAP, BLASTP, BLASTN, FASTA, BLASTA, BLASTX, BestFit, and the Smith-Waterman algorithm.

18. An antibody produced by immunizing an animal with a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

19. An antibody or fragment thereof that specifically binds the polypeptide of Claims 13, 14, or 15.

20. The antibody of Claim 19 that is a monoclonal antibody.

21. A hybridoma that produces a monoclonal antibody that binds to a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

22. A method of detecting or quantitating the amount of C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide using the anti-C3b/C4b CR-like antibody or fragment of Claims 18, 19, or 20.

23. A selective binding agent or fragment thereof that specifically binds at least one polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

a) the amino acid sequence as set forth in SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7; and

b) a fragment of the amino acid sequence set forth in at least one of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7; and

c) a naturally occurring variant of (a) or (b).

24. The selective binding agent of Claim 23 that is an antibody or fragment thereof.

25. The selective binding agent of Claim 23 that is a humanized antibody.

26. The selective binding agent of Claim 23 that is a human antibody or fragment thereof.

27. The selective binding agent of Claim 23 that is a polyclonal antibody or fragment thereof.

28. The selective binding agent Claim 23 that is a monoclonal antibody or fragment thereof.

29. The selective binding agent of Claim 23 that is a chimeric antibody or fragment thereof.

30. The selective binding agent of Claim 23 that is a CDR-grafted antibody or fragment thereof.

31. The selective binding agent of Claim 23 that is an antiidiotypic antibody or fragment thereof.

32. The selective binding agent of Claim 23 which is a variable region fragment.

33. The variable region fragment of Claim 32 which is a Fab or a Fab' fragment.

34. A selective binding agent or fragment thereof comprising at least one complementarity determining region with specificity for a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

35. The selective binding agent of Claim 23 which is bound to a detectable label.

36. The selective binding agent of Claim 23 which antagonizes C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptide biological activity.

37. A method for treating, preventing, or ameliorating a disease, condition, or disorder comprising administering to a patient an effective amount of a selective binding agent according to Claim 23.

38. A selective binding agent produced by immunizing an animal with a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

39. A hybridoma that produces a selective binding agent capable of binding a polypeptide according to Claims 1, 2, or 3.

10

40. A composition comprising the polypeptide of Claims 13, 14, or 15 and a pharmaceutically acceptable formulation agent.

15

41. The composition of Claim 40 wherein the pharmaceutically acceptable formulation agent is a carrier, adjuvant, solubilizer, stabilizer, or anti-oxidant.

20

42. The composition of Claim 40 wherein the polypeptide comprises the mature amino acid sequence portion of SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, or SEQ ID NO:7.

43. A polypeptide comprising a derivative of the polypeptide of Claims 13, 14, or 15.

25

44. The polypeptide of Claim 43 which is covalently modified with a water-soluble polymer.

30

45. The polypeptide of Claim 44 wherein the water-soluble polymer is selected from the group consisting of polyethylene glycol, monomethoxy-polyethylene glycol, dextran, cellulose, poly-(N-vinyl pyrrolidone)

polyethylene glycol, propylene glycol homopolymers, polypropylene oxide/ethylene oxide co-polymers, polyoxyethylated polyols, and polyvinyl alcohol.

5 46. A composition comprising a nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or 3 and a pharmaceutically acceptable formulation agent.

10 47. A composition of Claim 46 wherein said nucleic acid molecule is contained in a viral vector.

48. A viral vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or 3.

15 49. A fusion polypeptide comprising the polypeptide of Claims 13, 14, or 15 fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence.

20 50. The fusion polypeptide of Claim 49 wherein the heterologous amino acid sequence is an IgG constant domain or fragment thereof.

25 51. A method for treating, preventing or ameliorating a medical condition comprising administering to a patient the polypeptide of Claims 13, 14, or 15 or the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid of Claims 1, 2, or 3.

30 52. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:

(a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of Claims 13, 14, or 15

or the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or 3 in a sample; and

(b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.

53. A device, comprising:

(a) a membrane suitable for implantation; and

(b) cells encapsulated within said membrane, wherein said cells secrete a protein of Claims 13, 14, or 15, and wherein said membrane is permeable to said protein and impermeable to materials detrimental to said cells.

54. A method of identifying a compound which binds to a polypeptide comprising:

(a) contacting the polypeptide of Claims 13, 14, or 15 with a compound; and

(b) determining the extent of binding of the polypeptide to the compound.

55. A method of modulating levels of a polypeptide in an animal comprising administering to the animal the nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or 3.

56. A transgenic non-human mammal comprising the nucleic acid molecule of Claims 1, 2, or 3.

1/31

## Figure 1A

Map of Human C3b/C4b Complement Receptor like cDNA (SEQ ID NO:1) and  
Amino Acid Sequences (SEQ ID NO:2)

1	CCTGGGGAAGCCTCTCGGTTCCAGGAAAATGGGATGGTTGATTGCCCTAAATTGATTTT	60
61	TAAAAGAAAATTCACGAATTGGCAGCCATAGAATAGAGTAATTTCTGTAAAGCACCAGTG	120
121	ATAGTGATGTTTGAATATTAATATAATGGACCAGAGGCTGTACAGTCTTTGAAAGAGGGT	180
181	CTTGCTACCTATATATCTAGGGTTTGGCTGTTTAAAGCAGCAAGACCCTCCTTTCAGGTG	240
241	GAAGTCGATGTACTTGTTCCTTACCTAAAAGCTTTGACATTTCTCTTCTTGCAGGCTC	300
301	ACGGGATCCAGTGTTCCTGACCTCATTGTGAGCATGAGCAACCAGATGTGGCTACATCTG	360
1	M S N Q M W L H L	9
361	CAGTCGGATGATAGCATTGGCTCACCTGGGTTTAAAGCTGTTTACCAAGAAATTGAAAAG	420
10	Q S D D S I G S P G F K A V Y Q E I E K	29
421	GGAGGGTGTGGGGATCCTGGAATCCCCGCTATGGGAAGCGGACGGGCAGCAGTTTCTCTC	480
30	G G C G D P G I P A Y G K R T G S S F L	49
481	CATGGAGATACACTCACCTTTGAATGCCCGGGCCTTTGAGCTGGTGGGGGAGAGAGTT	540
50	H G D T L T F E C P A A F E L V G E R V	69
541	ATCACCTGTCAGCAGAACAATCAGTGGTCTGGCAACAAGCCCAGCTGTGTATTTTCATGT	600
70	I T C Q Q N N Q W S G N K P S C V F S C	89
601	TTCTTCAACTTTACGGCATCATCTGGGATTATTCTGTACCAAATTATCCAGAGGAATAT	660
90	F F N F T A S S G I I L S P N Y P E E Y	109
661	GGGAACAACATGAACTGTGTCTGGTTGATTATCTCGGAGCCAGGAAGTCGAATTCACCTA	720
110	G N N M N C V W L I I S E P G S R I H L	129
721	ATCTTTAATGATTTTGATGTTGAGCCTCAATTTGACTTTCTCGCGGTCAAGGATGATGGC	780
130	I F N D F D V E P Q F D F L A V K D D G	149
781	ATTTCTGACATAAAGTGTCTGGGTACTTTTTCTGGCAATGAAGTGCCTTCCCAGCTGGCC	840
150	I S D I T V L G T F S G N E V P S Q L A	169
841	AGCAGTGGGCATATAGTTTCGCTTGGAAATTTAGTCTGACCATTCCACTACTGGCAGAGGG	900
170	S S G H I V R L E F Q S D H S T T G R G	189
901	TTCAACATCACTTACACCACATTTGGTCAAGATGAGTGCCATGATCCTGGCATTCTCTATA	960
190	F N I T Y T T F G Q N E C H D P G I P I	209
961	AACGGACGACGTTTTTGGTGACAGGTTTCTACTCGGGAGCTCGGTTTCTTTCCACTGTGAT	1020
210	N G R R F G D R F L L G S S V S F H C D	229
1021	GATGGCTTTGTCAAGACCCAGGGATCCGAGTCCATTACCTGCATACTGCAAGACGGGAAC	1080
230	D G F V K T Q G S E S I T C I L Q D G N	249
1081	GTGGTCTGGAGCTCCACCGTGCCCCGCTGTGAAGCTCCATGTGGTGGACATCTGACAGCG	1140
250	V V W S S T V P R C E A P C G G H L T A	269
1141	TCCAGCGGAGTCATTTTGCCTCCTGGATGGCCAGGATATTATAAGGATTCTTTACATTGT	1200
270	S S G V I L P P G W P G Y Y K D S L H C	289
1201	GAATGGATAATTGAAGCAAAACCAGGCCACTCTATCAAAATAACTTTTGACAGATTTTCAG	1260
290	E W I I E A K P G H S I K I T F D R F Q	309

2/31  
Figure 1B

1261	ACAGAGGTCAATTATGACACCTTGGAGGTCAGAGATGGGCCAGCCAGTTCGTCCCCACTG	1320
310	T E V N Y D T L E V R D G P A S S S P L	329
1321	ATCGGCGAGTACCACGGCACCCAGGCACCCAGTTCCTCATCAGCACCGGGAACCTTCATG	1380
330	I G E Y H G T Q A P Q F L I S T G N F M	349
1381	TACCTGCTATTACCACTGACAACAGCCGCTCCAGCATCGGCTTCCTCATCCACTATGAG	1440
350	Y L L F T T D N S R S S I G F L I H Y E	369
1441	AGTGTGACGCTTGAGTCGGATTCTGCCTGGACCCGGGCATCCCTGTGAACGRCCATCGC	1500
370	S V T L E S D S C L D P G I P V N X H R	389
1501	CACGGTGGAGACTTTGGCATCAGGTCCACAGTGACTTTTCAGCTGTGACCCGGGGTACACA	1560
390	H G G D F G I R S T V T F S C D P G Y T	409
1561	CTAAGTGACGACGAGCCCTCGTCTGTGAGAGGAACCACAGTGGAACCACGCCTTGCCC	1620
410	L S D D E P L V C E R N H Q W N H A L P	429
1621	AGCTGCGACGCTCTATGTGGAGGCTACATCCAAGGGAAGAGTGGAACAGTCCTTTCTCCT	1680
430	S C D A L C G G Y I Q G K S G T V L S P	449
1681	GGGTTTCCAGATTTTTATCCAACTCTCTAAACYGCACGTGGACCATTGAAGTGTCTCAT	1740
450	G F P D F Y P N S L N X T W T I E V S H	469
1741	GGGAAAGGAGTTCAAATGATCTTTTCACACCTTTTCATCTTGAGAGTCCCACGACTATTTA	1800
470	G K G V Q M I F H T F H L E S S H D Y L	489
1801	CTGATCACAGAGGATGGAAGTTTTTCCGAGCCCGTTGCCAGGCTCACCGGGTCGGTGTG	1860
490	L I T E D G S F S E P V A R L T G S V L	509
1861	CCTCATACGATCAAGGCAGGCCTGTTTGGAACTTCACTGCCCAGCTTCGGTTTATATCA	1920
510	P H T I K A G L F G N F T A Q L R F I S	529
1921	GACTTCTCAATTTTCGTACGAGGGCTTCAATATCACATTTTCAGAATATGACCTGGAGCCA	1980
530	D F S I S Y E G F N I T F S E Y D L E P	549
1981	TGTGATGATCCTGGAGTCCCTGCCTTCAGCCGAAGAATTGGTTTTCACTTTGGTGTGGGA	2040
550	C D D P G V P A F S R R I G F H F G V G	569
2041	GACTCTCTGACGTTTTCTGCTTCTCGGGATATCGTTTAGAAGGTGCCRCCAAGCTTACC	2100
570	D S L T F S C F L G Y R L E G A X K L T	589
2101	TGCCTGGGTGGGGGCCCGCTGTGTGGAGTGCACCTCTGCCAAGGTGTGTGGCCGAATGT	2160
590	C L G G G R R V W S A P L P R C V A E C	609
2161	GGAGCAAGTGTCAAAGGAAATGAAGGAACATTACTGTCTCCAAATTTTCCATCCAATTAT	2220
610	G A S V K G N E G T L L S P N F P S N Y	629
2221	GATAATAACCATGAGTGTATCTATAAAATAGAAACAGAAGCCGGCAAGGGCATCCACCTT	2280
630	D N N H E C I Y K I E T E A G K G I H L	649
2281	AGAACACGAAGCTTCCAGCTGTTTGAAGGAGATACTCTAAAGGTATATGATGGAAAAGAC	2340
650	R T R S F Q L F E G D T L K V Y D G K D	669
2341	AGTTCCTCACGTCCACTGGGCACGTTCACTAAAAATGAACTTCTGGGGCTGATCCTAAAC	2400
670	S S S R P L G T F T K N E L L G L I L N	689



3/31  
Figure 1C

2401	AGCACATCCAATCACCTRTGGCTAGAGTTCAACACCAATGGATCTGACACCGACCAAGGT	2460
690	S T S N H L W L E F N T N G S D T D Q G	709
2461	TTTCAACTCACCTATAACCAGTTTTTGATCTGGTAAAATGTGAGGATCCGGGCATCCCTAAC	2520
710	F Q L T Y T S F D L V K C E D P G I P N	729
2521	TACGGCTATAGGATCCGTGATGAAGGCCACTTTACCGACACTGTAGTTCTGTACAGTTGC	2580
730	Y G Y R I R D E G H F T D T V V L Y S C	749
2581	AACCCGGGGTACGCCATGCATGGCAGCAACACCCTGACCTGTTTGAGTGGAGACAGGAGA	2640
750	N P G Y A M H G S N T L T C L S G D R R	769
2641	GTGTGGGACAAACCACTACCTTCGTGCATAGCGGAATGTGGTGGTCAGATCCATGCAGCC	2700
770	V W D K P L P S C I A E C G G Q I H A A	789
2701	ACATCAGGACGAATATTGTCCCCTGGCTATCCAGCTCCGTATGACAACAACCTCCACTGC	2760
790	T S G R I L S P G Y P A P Y D N N L H C	809
2761	ACCTGGATTATAGAGGCAGACCCAGGAAAGACCATTAGCCTCCATTTTCATTGTTTTCGAC	2820
810	T W I I E A D P G K T I S L H F I V F D	829
2821	ACGGAGATGGCTCACGACATCCTCAAGGTCTGGGACGGGCCGGTGGACAGTGACATCCTG	2880
830	T E M A H D I L K V W D G P V D S D I L	849
2881	CTGAAGGAGTGGAGTGGCTCCGCCCTTCCGGAGGACATCCACAGCACCTTCAACTCACTC	2940
850	L K E W S G S A L P E D I H S T F N S L	869
2941	ACCCTGCAGTTCGACAGCGACTTCTTCATCAGCAAGTCTGGCTTCTCCATCCAGTTCTCC	3000
870	T L Q F D S D F F I S K S G F S I Q F S	889
3001	ACCTCAATTGCAGCCACCTGTAACGATCCAGGTATGCCCCAAAATGGCACCCCGCTATGGA	3060
890	T S I A A T C N D P G M P Q N G T R Y G	909
3061	GACAGCAGAGAGGCTGGAGACACCGTCACATTCCAGTGTGACCCTGGCTATCAGCTCCAA	3120
910	D S R E A G D T V T F Q C D P G Y Q L Q	929
3121	GGACAAGCCAAAATCACCTGTGTGCAGCTGAATAACCGGTTCTTTTGGCAACCAGACCT	3180
930	G Q A K I T C V Q L N N R F F W Q P D P	949
3181	CCTACATGCATAGCTGCTTGTGGAGGGAATCTGACGGGCCCAGCAGGTGTTATTTTGTCA	3240
950	P T C I A A C G G N L T G P A G V I L S	969
3241	CCCAACTACCCACAGCCGTATCCTCCTGGGAAGGAATGTGACTGGAGAGTAAAAGTGAAC	3300
970	P N Y P Q P Y P P G K E C D W R V K V N	989
3301	CCGGACTTTGTCATCGCCTTGATATTCAAAAGTTTCAACATGGAGCCCAGCTATGACTTC	3360
990	P D F V I A L I F K S F N M E P S Y D F	1009
3361	CTACACATCTATGAAGGGGAAGATTCCAACAGCCCCCTCATTGGGAGTTACCAGGGCTCT	3420
1010	L H I Y E G E D S N S P L I G S Y Q G S	1029
3421	CAGGCCCCAGAAAAGATAGAGAGTAGCGGAAACAGCCTGTTTCTGGCATTTCGGAGTGAT	3480
1030	Q A P E R I E S S G N S L F L A F R S D	1049
3481	GCCTCCGTGGGCCTTTCAGGGTTCGCCATTGAATTTAAAGAGAAACCACGGGAAGCTTGT	3540
1050	A S V G L S G F A I E F K E K P R E A C	1069

4/31  
Figure 1D

3541	TTTGACCCAGGAAATATAATGAATGGGACAAGAGTTGGAACAGACTTCAAGCTTGGCTCC	3600
1070	F D P G N I M N G T R V G T D F K L G S	1089
3601	ACCATCACCTACCAGTGTGACTCTGGCTATAAGATTCTTGACCCCTCATCCATCACCTGT	3660
1090	T I T Y Q C D S G Y K I L D P S S I T C	1109
3661	GTGATTGGGGCTGATGGGAAACCCTCCTGGGACCAAGTGCTGCCCTCCTGCAATGCTCCC	3720
1110	V I G A D G K P S W D Q V L P S C N A P	1129
3721	TGTGGAGGCCAGTACACGGGATCAGAAGGGGTAGTTTTATCACCAAACCTACCCCCATAAT	3780
1130	C G G Q Y T G S E G V V L S P N Y P H N	1149
3781	TACACAGCTGGTCAAATATGCCTCTATTCCATCACGGTACCAAAGGAATTTCGTGGTCTTT	3840
1150	Y T A G Q I C L Y S I T V P K E F V V F	1169
3841	GGACAGTTTGCCTATTTCCAGACAGCCCTGAATGATTTGGCAGAATTATTTGATGGAACC	3900
1170	G Q F A Y F Q T A L N D L A E L F D G T	1189
3901	CATGCACAGGCCAGACTTCTCAGCTCACTCTCGGGGTCTCACTCAGGGGAAACATTGCCC	3960
1190	H A Q A R L L S S L S G S H S G E T L P	1209
3961	TTGGCTACGTCAAATCAAATTCTGCTCCGATTCAAGTGCAAAGAGCGGTGCCCTCTGCCCGC	4020
1210	L A T S N Q I L L R F S A K S G A S A R	1229
4021	GGCTTCCACTTCGTGTATCAAGCTGTTCTCGTACCAGTGACACCCAATGCAGCTCTGTC	4080
1230	G F H F V Y Q A V P R T S D T Q C S S V	1249
4081	CCCGAGCCCAGATACGGAAGGAGAATTGGTTCTGAGTTTTCTGCCGGCTCCATCGTCCGA	4140
1250	P E P R Y G R R I G S E F S A G S I V R	1269
4141	TTGAGTRCAACCCGGGATACCTGCTTCAGGGTTCCACGGCGCTCCACTGCCAGTCCGTG	4200
1270	F E X N P G Y L L Q G S T A L H C Q S V	1289
4201	CCCAACGCCTTGGCACAGTGAACGACACGATCCCCAGCTGTGTGGTACCCTGCAGTGGC	4260
1290	P N A L A Q W N D T I P S C V V P C S G	1309
4261	AATTTCACTCAACGAAGAGGTACAATCCTGTCCCCCGGCTACCCTGAGCCATACGGAAAC	4320
1310	N F T Q R R G T I L S P G Y P E P Y G N	1329
4321	AACTTGAACTGTATATGGAAGATCATAGTTACGGAGGGCTCGGGAATTCAGATCCAAGTG	4380
1330	N L N C I W K I I V T E G S G I Q I Q V	1349
4381	ATCAGTTTTGCCACGGAGCAGAACTGGGACTCCCTTGAGATCCACGATGGTGGGGATGTG	4440
1350	I S F A T E Q N W D S L E I H D G G D V	1369
4441	ACCGCACCCAGACTGGGAAGCTTCTCAGGCACCACAGTACCGGCACTGCTGAACAGTACT	4500
1370	T A P R L G S F S G T T V P A L L N S T	1389
4501	TCCAACCAACTCTACCTGCATTTCCAGTCTGACATTAGTGTGGCAGCTGCTGGTTTCCAC	4560
1390	S N Q L Y L H F Q S D I S V A A A G F H	1409
4561	CTGGAATACAAAACCTGTAGGTCTTGCTGCATGCCAAGAACCAGCCCTCCCCAGCAACAGC	4620
1410	L E Y K T V G L A A C Q E P A L P S N S	1429
4621	ATCAAAATCGGAGATCGGTACATGGTGAACGACGTGCTCTCCTTCCAGTGCGAGCCCGGG	4680
1430	I K I G D R Y M V N D V L S F Q C E P G	1449

5/31  
Figure 1E

4681	TACACCCTGCAGGGCCGTTCCACATTTCTGTATGCCAGGGACCGTTCGCCGTTGGAAC	4740
1450	Y T L Q G R S H I S C M P G T V R R W N	1469
4741	TATCCGTCTCCCCTGTGCATTGCAACCTGTGGAGGGACGCTGAGCACCTTGGGTGGTGTG	4800
1470	Y P S P L C I A T C G G T L S T L G G V	1489
4801	ATCCTGAGCCCCGGCTTCCCAGGTTCTTACCCCAACAACCTTAGACTGCACCTGGAGGATC	4860
1490	I L S P G F P G S Y P N N L D C T W R I	1509
4861	TCATTACCCATCGGCTATGGTGCACATATTCAGTTTCTGAATTTTCTACCGAAGCTAAT	4920
1510	S L P I G Y G A H I Q F L N F S T E A N	1529
4921	CATGACTTCCTTGAAATTCAAATGGACCTTACCACACCAGCCCCATGATTGGACAATTT	4980
1530	H D F L E I Q N G P Y H T S P M I G Q F	1549
4981	AGCGGCACGGATCTCCCGCGGCCCTGCTGAGCACAACGCATGAAACCCTCATCCACTTT	5040
1550	S G T D L P A A L L S T T H E T L I H F	1569
5041	TATAGTGACCATTTCGAAAACCGGCAAGGATTTAAACTTGCTTACCAAGCCTATGAATTA	5100
1570	Y S D H S Q N R Q G F K L A Y Q A Y E L	1589
5101	CAGAACTGTCCAGATCCACCCCCATTTTCAAGTGGGTACATGATCAACTCGGATTACAGC	5160
1590	Q N C P D P P P F Q N G Y M I N S D Y S	1609
5161	GTGGGGCAATCAGTATCTTTTCGAGTGTTATCTGGGTACATTCTAATAGGCCATCCTGTC	5220
1610	V G Q S V S F E C Y P G Y I L I G H P V	1629
5221	CTCACTTGTCAGCATGGGATCAACAGAACTGGAACCTACCCCTTTTCCAAGATGTGATGCC	5280
1630	L T C Q H G I N R N W N Y P F P R C D A	1649
5281	CCTTGTGGGTACAACGTAACCTTCTCAGAACGGCACCATCTACTCCCCTGGCTTTCTGAT	5340
1650	P C G Y N V T S Q N G T I Y S P G F P D	1669
5341	GAGTATCCGATCCTGAAGGACTGCATTTGGCTCATCACGGTGCCTCCAGGGCACGGAGTT	5400
1670	E Y P I L K D C I W L I T V P P G H G V	1689
5401	TACATCAACTTCACCCTGTTACAGACGGAAGCTGTCAACGATTACATTGCTGTTTGGGAC	5460
1690	Y I N F T L L Q T E A V N D Y I A V W D	1709
5461	GGTCCCGATCAGAACTCACCCAGCTGGGAGTTTTTTCAGTGGCAACACAGCCCTCGAAACG	5520
1710	G P D Q N S P Q L G V F S G N T A L E T	1729
5521	GCGTATAGCTCCACCAACCAAGTCCTGCTCAAGTTCCACAGCGACTTTTCAAATGGAGGC	5580
1730	A Y S S T N Q V L L K F H S D F S N G G	1749
5581	TTCTTTGTCTCAATTTCCACGCATTTTTCAGCTCAAGAAATGTCAACCTCCCCCAGCGGTT	5640
1750	F F V L N F H A F Q L K K C Q P P P A V	1769
5641	CCACAGGCAGAAATGCTTACTGAGGATGATGATTTTCGAGATAGGAGATTTTGTGAAGTAC	5700
1770	P Q A E M L T E D D D F E I G D F V K Y	1789
5701	CAGTGCCACCCCGGGTACACCTTGGTGGGGACCGACATTCTGACTTGCAAGCTCAGTTCC	5760
1790	Q C H P G Y T L V G T D I L T C K L S S	1809
5761	CAGTTGCAGTTTGAGGGTTCTCTCCCAACATGTGAAGCACAAATGCCAGCAAATGAAGTC	5820
1810	Q L Q F E G S L P T C E A Q C P A N E V	1829

6/31  
Figure 1F

5821	CGGACTGGATCATCGGGAGTCATTCTCAGTCCAGGGTATCCGGGTAATTATTTAACTCC	5880
1830	R T G S S G V I L S P G Y P G N Y F N S	1849
5881	CAGACTTGCTCTTGGAGTATTAAAGTGAACCAAACTACAACATTACCATCTTTGTGGAC	5940
1850	Q T C S W S I K V E P N Y N I T I F V D	1869
5941	ACATTTCAAAGTGAAGCAGTTTGATGCACTGGAAGTGTGGATGGTTCTTCTGGGCAA	6000
1870	T F Q S E K Q F D A L E V F D G S S G Q	1889
6001	AGTCCTCTGCTAGTAGTCTTAAGTGGGAATCATACTGAACAATCAAATTTTACAAGCAGG	6060
1890	S P L L V V L S G N H T E Q S N F T S R	1909
6061	AGTAATCAGTTATATCTCCGCTGGTCCACTGACCATGCCACCAGTAAGAAAGGATTCAAG	6120
1910	S N Q L Y L R W S T D H A T S K K G F K	1929
6121	ATTCGCTATGCAGCACCTTACTGCAGTTTGACCCACCCCTGAAGAATGGGGGTATTCTA	6180
1930	I R Y A A P Y C S L T H P L K N G G I L	1949
6181	AACAGGACTGCAGGAGCGGTTGGAAGCAAAGTGCATTATTTTGAAGCCTGGATACCGA	6240
1950	N R T A G A V G S K V H Y F C K P G Y R	1969
6241	ATGGTCGGCCACAGCAATGCAACCTGTAGACGAAACCCACTTGGCATGTACCAGTGGGAC	6300
1970	M V G H S N A T C R R N P L G M Y Q W D	1989
6301	TCCCTCACGCCACTCTGCCAGGCTGTGTCTGTGGAATCCCAGAATCCCCAGGAAACGGT	6360
1990	S L T P L C Q A V S C G I P E S P G N G	2009
6361	TCATTTACCGGGAACGAGTTCACTTTGGACAGTAAAGTGGTCTATGAATGTCATGAGGGC	6420
2010	S F T G N E F T L D S K V V Y E C H E G	2029
6421	TTCAAGCTTGAATCCAGCCAGCAAGCAACAGCCGTGTGTCAAGAAGATGGGCTGTGGAGT	6480
2030	F K L E S S Q Q A T A V C Q E D G L W S	2049
6481	AACAAGGGGAAGCCGCCACGTGTAAGCCGGTGCCTTGCCCCAGCATTGAAGCTCAGCTC	6540
2050	N K G K P P T C K P V A C P S I E A Q L	2069
6541	TCAGAACATGTCATCTGGAGGCTGGTTTCAGGATCCTTGAATGAGTACGGTGCTCAAGTA	6600
2070	S E H V I W R L V S G S L N E Y G A Q V	2089
6601	TTGCTGAGCTGCAGTCTGGTTACTACTTAGAAGGCTGGAGGCTCCTGCGGTGCCAGGCC	6660
2090	L L S C S P G Y Y L E G W R L L R C Q A	2109
6661	AATGGGACGTGGAACATAGGAGATGAGAGGCCAAGCTGTGAGTTATCTCGTGTGGAAGC	6720
2110	N G T W N I G D E R P S C R V I S C G S	2129
6721	CTTTCCTTTCCCCAAATGGCAACAAGATTGGAACGTTGACAGTTTATGGGGCCACAGCT	6780
2130	L S F P P N G N K I G T L T V Y G A T A	2149
6781	ATATTTACGTGCAACACCGCTACACGCTTGTGGGGTCTCATGTCAGAGAGTGCTTGGCA	6840
2150	I F T C N T G Y T L V G S H V R E C L A	2169
6841	AATGGGCTCTGGAGCGGCAGCGAACTCGATGTCTGGCTGGCCACTGCGGTTCCCCAGAC	6900
2170	N G L W S G S E T R C L A G H C G S P D	2189
6901	CCGATTGTGAACGGTCACATTAGTGGAGATGGCTTCAGTTACAGAGACACGGTGGTTTAC	6960
2190	P I V N G H I S G D G F S Y R D T V V Y	2209

7/31  
Figure 1G

6961	CAGTGCAATCCTGGTTTCCGGCTTGTGGGAACCTCCGTGAGGATATGCCTGCAAGACCAC	7020
2210	Q C N P G F R L V G T S V R I C L Q D H	2229
7021	AAGTGGTCTGGACAAACGCCTGTCTGTGTCCCCATCACATGTGGTCACCCTGGAAACCT	7080
2230	K W S G Q T P V C V P I T C G H P G N P	2249
7081	GCCCACGGATTCACTAATGGCAGTGAGTTCAACCTGAATGATGTCGTGAATTTACCTGC	7140
2250	A H G F T N G S E F N L N D V V N F T C	2269
7141	AACACGGGCTATTTGCTGCAGGGCGTGTCTCGAGCCCAGTGTGCGAGCAACGGCCAGTGG	7200
2270	N T G Y L L Q G V S R A Q C R S N G Q W	2289
7201	AGTAGCCCTCTGCCCACGTGTGCGAGTGGTGAACCTGTTCTGATCCAGGCTTTGTGGAAAAT	7260
2290	S S P L P T C R V V N C S D P G F V E N	2309
7261	GCCATTTCGTACAGGGCAACAGAACTTCCCTGAGAGTTTTGAGTATGGAATGAGTATCCTG	7320
2310	A I R H G Q Q N F P E S F E Y G M S I L	2329
7321	TACCATTGCAAGAAGGGATTTTACTTGCTGGGATCTTCAGCCTTGACCTGTATGGCAAAT	7380
2330	Y H C K K G F Y L L G S S A L T C M A N	2349
7381	GGCTTATGGGACCGATCCCTGCCCAAGTGTTTGGCTATATCGTGTGGACACCCAGGGGTC	7440
2350	G L W D R S L P K C L A I S C G H P G V	2369
7441	CCTGCCAACGCCGTCCTCACTGGAGAGCTGTTTACCTATGGCGCCGTCGTGCACTACTCC	7500
2370	P A N A V L T G E L F T Y G A V V H Y S	2389
7501	TGCAGAGGGAGCGAGAGCCTCATAGGCAACGACACGAGAGTGTGCCAGGAAGACAGTCAC	7560
2390	C R G S E S L I G N D T R V C Q E D S H	2409
7561	TGGAGCGGGGCACTGCCCCACTGCACAGGAAATAATCCTGGATTCTGTGGTGATCCGGGG	7620
2410	W S G A L P H C T G N N P G F C G D P G	2429
7621	ACCCACAGCACATGGGTCTCGGCTTGGTGATGACTTTAAGACAAAGAGTCTTCTCCGCTTC	7680
2430	T P A H G S R L G D D F K T K S L L R F	2449
7681	TCCTGTGAAATGGGGCACCAGCTGAGGGGCTCCCCTGAACGCACGTGTTTGTCTCAATGGG	7740
2450	S C E M G H Q L R G S P E R T C L L N G	2469
7741	TCATGGTCAGGACTGCAGCCGGTGTGTGAGGCCGTGTCCTGTGGCAACCCTGGCACACCC	7800
2470	S W S G L Q P V C E A V S C G N P G T P	2489
7801	ACCAACCGGAATGATTGTGAGTAGTGATGGCATTCTGTTCTCCAGCTCGGTCTATATGCC	7860
2490	T N G M I V S S D G I L F S S S V I Y A	2509
7861	TGCTGGGAAGGCTACAAGACCTCAGGGCTCATGACACGGCATTGCACAGCCAATGGGACC	7920
2510	C W E G Y K T S G L M T R H C T A N G T	2529
7921	TGGACAGGCACTGCTCCCGACTGCACAATTATAAGTTGTGGGGATCCAGGCACACTAGCA	7980
2530	W T G T A P D C T I I S C G D P G T L A	2549
7981	AATGGCATCCAGTTTGGGACCGACTTCACCTTCAACAAGACTGTGAGCTATCAGTGTAAC	8040
2550	N G I Q F G T D F T F N K T V S Y Q C N	2569

8/31  
Figure 1H

8041	CCAGGCTATGTCATGGAAGCAGTCACATCCGCCACTATTCGCTGTACCAAAGACGGCAGG	8100
2570	P G Y V M E A V T S A T I R C T K D G R	2589
8101	TGGAATCCGAGCAAACCTGTCTGCAAAGCCGTGCTGTGTCTCAGCCGCCGCCGGTGCAG	8160
2590	W N P S K P V C K A V L C P Q P P P V Q	2609
8161	AATGGAACAGTGGAGGGAAGTGATTTCCGCTGGGGCTCCAGCATAAGTTACAGCTGCATG	8220
2610	N G T V E G S D F R W G S S I S Y S C M	2629
8221	GACGGTTACCAGCTCTCTCACTCCGCCATCCTCTCCTGTGAAGGTGCGGGGTGTGGAAA	8280
2630	D G Y Q L S H S A I L S C E G R G V W K	2649
8281	GGAGAGATCCCCCAGTGTCTCCCTGTGTTCTGCGGAGACCCTGGCATCCCCGCAGAAAGGG	8340
2650	G E I P Q C L P V F C G D P G I P A E G	2669
8341	CGACTTAGTGGGAAAAGTTTCACCTATAAGTCCGAAGTCTTCTTCCAGTGCAAATCTCCA	8400
2670	R L S G K S F T Y K S E V F F Q C K S P	2689
8401	TTTATACTCGTGGGATCCTCCAGAAGAGTCTGCCAAGCTGACGGCACGTGGAGCGGCATA	8460
2690	F I L V G S S R R V C Q A D G T W S G I	2709
8461	CAACCCACCTGCATTGATCCTGCTCATAACACCTGCCAGACCCTGGTACGCCACACTTT	8520
2710	Q P T C I D P A H N T C P D P G T P H F	2729
8521	GGAATACAGAATAGCTCCAGAGGCTATGAGGTTGGAAGCACGGTTTTTTTCAGGTGCAGA	8580
2730	G I Q N S S R G Y E V G S T V F F R C R	2749
8581	AAAGGCTACCATATTCAAGGTTCCACGACTCGCACCTGCCTTGCCAATTTAACATGGAGT	8640
2750	K G Y H I Q G S T T R T C L A N L T W S	2769
8641	GGGATACAGACCGAATGTATACCTCATGCCTGCAGACAGCCAGAAACCCCGGCACACGCG	8700
2770	G I Q T E C I P H A C R Q P E T P A H A	2789
8701	GATGTGAGAGCCATCGATCTTCTACTTTTCGGCTACACCTTAGTGTACACCTGCCATCCA	8760
2790	D V R A I D L P T F G Y T L V Y T C H P	2809
8761	GGCTTTTTTCTCGCAGGGGGATCTGAGCACAGAACATGTAAAGCAGACATGAAATGGACA	8820
2810	G F F L A G G S E H R T C K A D M K W T	2829
8821	GGAAAGTCGCCTGTGTGTAAAAGTAAAGGAGTGAGAGAAGTTAATGAAACAGTTACTAAA	8880
2830	G K S P V C K S K G V R E V N E T V T K	2849
8881	ACTCCAGTTCCTTCAGATGTCTTTTTTCGTCAATTCAGTGTGGAAGGGGTATTATGAATAT	8940
2850	T P V P S D V F F V N S L W K G Y Y E Y	2869
8941	TTAGGGAAAAGACAACCCGCCACTCTAACTGTTGACTGGTTCAATGCAACAAGCAGTAAG	9000
2870	L G K R Q P A T L T V D W F N A T S S K	2889
9001	GTGAATGCCACCTTCAGCGAAGCCTCGCCAGTGGAGCTGAAGTTGACAGGCATTTACAAG	9060
2890	V N A T F S E A S P V E L K L T G I Y K	2909
9061	AAGGAGGAGGCCCACTTACTCCTGAAAGCTTTTCAAATTAAAGGCCAGGCAGATATTTTT	9120
2910	K E E A H L L L K A F Q I K G Q A D I F	2929
9121	GTAAGCAAGTTCGAAAATGACAACCTGGGGACTAGATGGTTATGTGTGCATCTGGACTTGAA	9180
2930	V S K F E N D N W G L D G Y V S S G L E	2949

9/31  
Figure 11

9181 AGAGGAGGATTTACTTTTCAAGGTGACATTCATGGAAAAGACTTTGGAAAATTTAAGCTA 9240  
2950 R G G F T F Q G D I H G K D F G K F K L 2969

9241 GAAAGGCAAGATCCTTTAAACCCAGATCAAGACTCTTCCAGTCATTACCACGGCACCAGC 9300  
2970 E R Q D P L N P D Q D S S S H Y H G T S 2989

9301 AGTGGCTCTGTGGCGGCTGCCATTCTGGTTCCTTTCTTTGCTCTAATTTTATCAGGGTTT 9360  
2990 S G S V A A A I L V P F F A L I L S G F

9361 GCATTTTACCTCTACAAACACAGAACGAGACCAAAAGTTCAATACAATGGCTATGCTGGG 9420  
3010 A F Y L Y K H R T R P K V Q Y N G Y A G 3029

9421 CATGAAAACAGCAATGGACAAGCATCGTTTGAACCCCATGTATGATACAAACTTAAAA 9480  
3030 H E N S N G Q A S F E N P M Y D T N L K 3049

9481 CCCACAGAAGCCAAGGCTGTGAGGTTTGACACAACCTCTGAACACAGTCTGTACAGTGGTA 9540  
3050 P T E A K A V R F D T T L N T V C T V V 3069

9541 TAGCCCTCAGTGCCCCAACAGGACTGATTTCATAGCCATACCTCTGATGGACAAGCAGTGA 9600  
3070 \* 3070

9601 TTCCTTTGGTGCCATATACCACTCTCCCYTCCACTCTGGCTTTACTGCAGCGATCTTCAA 9660  
9661 CCTTGTCTACTGGCATAAGTGCAGCGGGGATCTCTACTCAAATGTGTGTCAGGGTCTTCTAC 9720  
9721 GGATCAAACCTACACATGCGTTTTTCATTCCAAAAGTGGGTTCTAAATGCCTGGCTGCATCT 9780  
9781 GTATGAAATCAAGGCACACTCCAGGAAGACTGCCACGTCGCGCCAACACGTCATACTCAA 9840  
9841 TRCCTCAGACTTTCATATTTCTGTGTTGCTGAGATGCCTTTCAATGCAATCGTCTGGGCT 9900  
9901 CGTGGATATGTCCCTCAGGTGCGGTGACAGAATGGTGGCACCACGATATGTGTTCTCTTG 9960  
9961 TGTTGTTTTTCTTTTAAACCCCATGAACACGAATACTCTGAAAAAATAAAAAGCTT 10020  
10021 TCTGGAAGAAGACACCTTCTGATAGAGGCTCACACCTACAAATGCTTCACTCTGTCTCTT 10080  
10081 CCGAGACCTGACAAGCTTTGAGGACCTCACAGCTCCCCTGTGTGTTTCATCTCTAGGGATG 10140  
10141 TTTGCAATTTCCAGTCAGCTGTTCTGTGCGAGAATGTTTAATGCACAATTTTTTGCAT 10200  
10201 AGTGTGTTATGAATGACTAAGATTCTGATAAAAAAATAAATTATTTACACAGGGTTTAT 10260  
10261 ACACACTATCCATTGTATATAAGCATTATTTTCATATTATCAAGCTAAACATTCCCCCATC 10320  
10321 AGCTTAGTTGGAGTGTTAGGGAAAAGTATTCCTAGATATGGCACAGATTTTAAAAGGAAA 10380  
10381 TACAGTATTGACGAGATTTATTTTATTATTGCTTCAATTAGCTCCATTTACGTGTTGAAT 10440  
10441 TCATTGAAGAGGTCCAATGAGAAAAAACAGAAGCCTCCTTATTTACACGTTTTCTCTCC 10500  
10501 TTTAGTACCATCCTCATCCAATTACTGTCTCTCTGATACTACTTAATAGCAGGGGGTTTG 10560  
10561 CAGAAATTTCTGTTTGCCATGTAAACTGTGAATAGTAATTTATTTTAGATAGTCGATGA 10620  
10621 ACTTGTGGGTTTTAGCTCACAATGCAGCCTTCCCTTTTGCAGTGTTTTTTTTT 10673

10/31

Figure 2A

Map of Second Human C3b/C4b Complement Receptor like cDNA (SEQ ID NO:6) and Amino Acid Sequences (SEQ ID NO:7)

1	ACCCTGACGGTTGGTGATGCTGGGAAGGTGGGAGACACCAGATCGGTCTTGTACGTGCTC	60
1	T L T V G D A G K V G D T R S V L Y V L	20
61	ACGGGATCCAGTGTTCCCTGACCTCATTGTGAGCATGAGCAACCAGATGTGGCTACATCTG	120
21	T G S S V P D L I V S M S N Q M W L H L	40
121	CAGTCGGATGATAGCATTGGCTCACCTGGGTTTAAAGCTGTTTACCAAGAAATTGAAAAG	180
41	Q S D D S I G S P G F K A V Y Q E I E K	60
181	GGAGGGTGTGGGGATCCTGGAATCCCCGCCTATGGGAAGCGGACGGGCAGCAGTTTCCTC	240
61	G G C G D P G I P A Y G K R T G S S F L	80
241	CATGGAGATACACTCACCTTTGAATGCCCGCGGCCTTTGAGCTGGTGGGGGAGAGAGTT	300
81	H G D T L T F E C P A A F E L V G E R V	100
301	ATCACCTGTCTCAGCAGAACAATCAGTGGTCTGGCAACAAGCCCAGCTGTGTATTTTCATGT	360
101	I T C Q Q N N Q W S G N K P S C V F S C	120
361	TTCTTCAACTTTACGGCATCATCTGGGATTATTCTGTACCAAATTATCCAGAGGAATAT	420
121	F F N F T A S S G I I L S P N Y P E E Y	140
421	GGGAACAACATGAACCTGTGTCTGGTTGATTATCTCGGAGCCAGGAAGTCGAATTCACCTA	480
141	G N N M N C V W L I I S E P G S R I H L	160
481	ATCTTTAATGATTTTGATGTTGAGCCTCAATTTGACTTTCTCGCGGTCAAGGATGATGGC	540
161	I F N D F D V E P Q F D F L A V K D D G	180
541	ATTTCTGACATAACTGTCTCTGGTACTTTTTCTGGCAATGAAGTGCCTTCCCAGCTGGCC	600
181	I S D I T V L G T F S G N E V P S Q L A	200
601	AGCAGTGGGCATATAGTTTCGCTTGAATTTTCAGTCTGACCATTCCACTACTGGCAGAGGG	660
201	S S G H I V R L E F Q S D H S T T G R G	220
661	TTCAACATCACTTACACCACATTTGGTCAGAATGAGTGCCATGATCCTGGCATTTCCTATA	720
221	F N I T Y T T F G Q N E C H D P G I P I	240
721	AACGGACGACGTTTTTGGTGACAGGTTTCTACTCGGGAGCTCGGTTTCTTTCCACTGTGAT	780
241	N G R R F G D R F L L G S S V S F H C D	260
781	GATGGCTTTGTCAAGACCCAGGGATCCGAGTCCATTACCTGCATACTGCAAGACGGGAAC	840
261	D G F V K T Q G S E S I T C I L Q D G N	280
841	GTGGTCTGGAGCTCCACCGTGCCCCGCTGTGAAGCTCCATGTGGTGGACATCTGACAGCG	900
281	V V W S S T V P R C E A P C G G H L T A	300
901	TCCAGCGGAGTCATTTTGCCTCCTGGATGGCCAGGATATTATAAGGATTCTTTACATTGT	960
301	S S G V I L P P G W P G Y Y K D S L H C	320
961	GAATGGATAATTGAAGCAAAACCAGGCCACTCTATCAAAATAACTTTTGACAGATTTCAG	1020
321	E W I I E A K P G H S I K I T F D R F Q	340
1021	ACAGAGGTCAATTATGACACCTTGGAGGTCAGAGATGGGCCAGCCAGTTCGTCCCCACTG	1080
341	T E V N Y D T L E V R D G P A S S S P L	360



11/31  
Figure 2B

1081	ATCGGCGAGTACCACGGCACCCAGGCACCCAGTTTCCTCATCAGCACCGGGAAC TTCATG	1140
361	I G E Y H G T Q A P Q F L I S T G N F M	380
1141	TACCTGCTATTCACTACTGACAACAGCCGCTCCAGCATCGGCTTCCTCATCCACTATGAG	1200
381	Y L L F T T D N S R S S I G F L I H Y E	400
1201	AGTGTGACGCTTGAGTCGGATTCTGCCTGGACCCGGGCATCCCTGTGAACGRCCATCGC	1260
401	S V T L E S D S C L D P G I P V N X H R	420
1261	CACGGTGGAGACTTTGGCATCAGGTCCACAGTGACTTTCAGCTGTGACCCGGGGTACACA	1320
421	H G G D F G I R S T V T F S C D P G Y T	440
1321	CTAAGTGACGACGAGCCCCTCGTCTGTGAGAGGAACCACAGTGGAACCACGCCTTGCCC	1380
441	L S D D E P L V C E R N H Q W N H A L P	460
1381	AGCTGCGACGCTCTATGTGGAGGCTACATCCAAGGGAAGAGTGGAACAGTCCCTTCTCCT	1440
461	S C D A L C G G Y I Q G K S G T V L S P	480
1441	GGGTTTCCAGATTTTTATCCAACTCTCTAAACYGCACGTGGACCATTGAAGTGTCTCAT	1500
481	G F P D F Y P N S L N X T W T I E V S H	500
1501	GGGAAAGGAGTTCAAATGATCTTTACACCTTTCATCTTGAGAGTTCACGACTATTTA	1560
501	G K G V Q M I F H T F H L E S S H D Y L	520
1561	CTGATCACAGAGGATGGAAGTTTTTCCGAGCCCGTTGCCAGGCTCACCGGGTCGGTGTG	1620
521	L I T E D G S F S E P V A R L T G S V L	540
1621	CCTCATACGATCAAGGCAGGCCTGTTTGGAACTTCACTGCCCAGCTTCGGTTTATATCA	1680
541	P H T I K A G L F G N F T A Q L R F I S	560
1681	GACTTCTCAATTTTCGTACGAGGGCTTCAATATCACATTTTCAGAATATGACCTGGAGCCA	1740
561	D F S I S Y E G F N I T F S E Y D L E P	580
1741	TGTGATGATCCTGGAGTCCCTGCCTTCAGCCGAAGAATTGGTTTTCACTTTGGTGTGGGA	1800
581	C D D P G V P A F S R R I G F H F G V G	600
1801	GACTCTCTGACGTTTTCTGCTTCCTGGGATATCGTTTAGAAGGTGCCRCCAAGCTTACC	1860
601	D S L T F S C F L G Y R L E G A X K L T	620
1861	TGCCTGGGTGGGGGCCCGTGTGTGGAGTGACCTCTGCCAAGGTGTGTGGCCGAATGT	1920
621	C L G G G R R V W S A P L P R C V A E C	640
1921	GGAGCAAGTGTCAAAGGAAATGAAGGAACATTACTGTCTCCAAATTTTCCATCCAATTAT	1980
641	G A S V K G N E G T L L S P N F P S N Y	660
1981	GATAATAACCATGAGTGTATCTATAAAATAGAAACAGAAGCCGGCAAGGGCATCCACCTT	2040
661	D N N H E C I Y K I E T E A G K G I H L	680
2041	AGAACACGAAGCTTCCAGCTGTTTGAAGGAGATACTCTAAAGGTATATGATGGAAAAGAC	2100
681	R T R S F Q L F E G D T L K V Y D G K D	700
2101	AGTTCCTCACGTCCACTGGGCACGTTCACTAAAAATGAACTTCTGGGGCTGATCCTAAAC	2160
701	S S S R P L G T F T K N E L L G L I L N	720
2161	AGCACATCCAATCACCTRTGGCTAGAGTTCAACACCAATGGATCTGACACCGACCAAGGT	2220
721	S T S N H L W L E F N T N G S D T D Q G	740

12/31  
Figure 2C

2221	TTTCAACTCACCTATACCAAGTTTGGATCTGGTAAAATGTGAGGATCCGGGCATCCCTAAC	2280
741	F Q L T Y T S F D L V K C E D P G I P N	760
2281	TACGGCTATAGGATCCGTGATGAAGGCCACTTTACCGACACTGTAGTTCTGTACAGTTGC	2340
761	Y G Y R I R D E G H F T D T V V L Y S C	780
2341	AACCCGGGGTACGCCATGCATGGCAGCAACACCCTGACCTGTTTGAGTGGAGACAGGAGA	2400
781	N P G Y A M H G S N T L T C L S G D R R	800
2401	GTGTGGGACAAACCACTACCTTCGTGCATAGCGGAATGTGGTGGTCAGATCCATGCAGCC	2460
801	V W D K P L P S C I A E C G G Q I H A A	820
2461	ACATCAGGACGAATATTGTCCCCCTGGCTATCCAGCTCCGTATGACAACAACCTCCACTGC	2520
821	T S G R I L S P G Y P A P Y D N N L H C	840
2521	ACCTGGATTATAGAGGCAGACCCAGGAAAGACCATTAGCCTCCATTTCATTGTTTTCGAC	2580
841	T W I I E A D P G K T I S L H F I V F D	860
2581	ACGGAGATGGCTCAGGACATCCTCAAGGTCTGGGACGGGCCGGTGGACAGTGACATCCTG	2640
861	T E M A H D I L K V W D G P V D S D I L	880
2641	CTGAAGGAGTGGAGTGGCTCCGCCCTTCCGGAGGACATCCACAGCACCTTCAACTCACTC	2700
881	L K E W S G S A L P E D I H S T F N S L	900
2701	ACCCTGCAGTTCGACAGCGACTTCTTCATCAGCAAGTCTGGCTTCTCCATCCAGTTCTCC	2760
901	T L Q F D S D F F I S K S G F S I Q F S	920
2761	ACCTCAATTGCAGCCACCTGTAACGATCCAGGTATGCCCCAAAATGGCACCCGCTATGGA	2820
921	T S I A A T C N D P G M P Q N G T R Y G	940
2821	GACAGCAGAGAGGCTGGAGACACCGTCACATTCCAGTGTGACCCTGGCTATCAGCTCCAA	2880
941	D S R E A G D T V T F Q C D P G Y Q L Q	960
2881	GGACAAGCCAAAATCACCTGTGTGCAGCTGAATAACCGGTTCTTTTGGCAACCAGACCCT	2940
961	G Q A K I T C V Q L N N R F F W Q P D P	980
2941	CCTACATGCATAGCTGCTTGTGGAGGGAATCTGACGGGCCAGCAGGTGTTATTTTGTC	3000
981	P T C I A A C G G N L T G P A G V I L S	1000
3001	CCCAACTACCCACAGCCGTATCCTCCTGGGAAGGAATGTGACTGGAGAGTAAAGTGAAC	3060
1001	P N Y P Q P Y P P G K E C D W R V K V N	1020
3061	CCGGACTTTGTCATCGCCTTGATATTCAAAAGTTTCAACATGGAGCCCAGCTATGACTTC	3120
1021	P D F V I A L I F K S F N M E P S Y D F	1040
3121	CTACACATCTATGAAGGGGAAGATTCCAACAGCCCCCTCATGGGAGTTACCAGGGCTCT	3180
1041	L H I Y E G E D S N S P L I G S Y Q G S	1060
3181	CAGGCCCCAGAAAGAATAGAGAGTAGCGGAAACAGCCTGTTTCTGGCATTTCGGAGTGAT	3240
1061	Q A P E R I E S S G N S L F L A F R S D	1080
3241	GCCTCCGTGGGCCTTTCAGGGTTCGCCATTGAATTTAAAGAGAAACCACGGGAAGCTTGT	3300
1081	A S V G L S G F A I E F K E K P R E A C	1100
3301	TTTGACCCAGGAAATATAATGAATGGGACAAGAGTTGGAACAGACTTCAAGCTTGGCTCC	3360
1101	F D P G N I M N G T R V G T D F K L G S	1120
3361	ACCATCACCTACCAGTGTGACTCTGGCTATAAGATTCTTGACCCCTCATCCATCACCTGT	3420
1121	T I T Y Q C D S G Y K I L D P S S I T C	1140

13/31  
Figure 2D

3421	GTGATTGGGGCTGATGGGAAACCCTCCTGGGACCAAGTGTGCCCTCCTGCAATGCTCCC	3480
1141	V I G A D G K P S W D Q V L P S C N A P	1160
3481	TGTGGAGGCCAGTACACGGGATCAGAAGGGGTAGTTTTATCACCAAACCTACCCCCATAAT	3540
1161	C G G Q Y T G S E G V V L S P N Y P H N	1180
3541	TACACAGCTGGTCAAATATGCCTCTATTCCATCACGGTACCAAAGGAATTCGTGGTCTTT	3600
1181	Y T A G Q I C L Y S I T V P K E F V V F	1200
3601	GGACAGTTTGCCTATTTCCAGACAGCCCTGAATGATTTGGCAGAATTATTTGATGGAACC	3660
1201	G Q F A Y F Q T A L N D L A E L F D G T	1220
3661	CATGCACAGGCCAGACTTCTCAGCTCACTCTCGGGGTCTCACTCAGGGGAAACATTGCCC	3720
1221	H A Q A R L L S S L S G S H S G E T L P	1240
3721	TTGGCTACGTCAAATCAAATTCTGCTCCGATTTCAGTGCAAAGAGCGGTGCCTCTGCCCCG	3780
1241	L A T S N Q I L L R F S A K S G A S A R	1260
3781	GGCTTCCACTTCGTGTATCAAGCTGTTCCCTCGTACCAGTGACACCCAATGCAGCTCTGTC	3840
1261	G F H F V Y Q A V P R T S D T Q C S S V	1280
3841	CCCGAGCCCAGATACGGAAGGAGAATTGGTTCTGAGTTTTCTGCCGGCTCCATCGTCCGA	3900
1281	P E P R Y G R R I G S E F S A G S I V R	1300
3901	TTGAGTRCAACCCGGGATACCTGCTTCAGGGTTCACGGCGCTCCACTGCCAGTCCGTG	3960
1301	F E X N P G Y L L Q G S T A L H C Q S V	1320
3961	CCCAACGCCTTGGCACAGTGGAACGACACGATCCCCAGCTGTGTGGTACCCTGCAGTGGC	4020
1321	P N A L A Q W N D T I P S C V V P C S G	1340
4021	AATTTCACTCAACGAAGAGGTACAATCCTGTCCCCGGCTACCCTGAGCCATACGGAAC	4080
1341	N F T Q R R G T I L S P G Y P E P Y G N	1360
4081	AACTTGAAGTGTATATGGAAGATCATAGTTACGGAGGGCTCGGGAATTCAGATCCAAGTG	4140
1361	N L N C I W K I I V T E G S G I Q I Q V	1380
4141	ATCAGTTTTGCCACGGAGCAGAACTGGGACTCCCTTGAGATCCACGATGGTGGGGATGTG	4200
1381	I S F A T E Q N W D S L E I H D G G D V	1400
4201	ACCGCACCCAGACTGGGAAGCTTCTCAGGCACCACAGTACCGGCACTGCTGAACAGTACT	4260
1401	T A P R L G S F S G T T V P A L L N S T	1420
4261	TCCAACCAACTCTACCTGCATTTCCAGTCTGACATTAGTGTGGCAGCTGCTGGTTTCCAC	4320
1421	S N Q L Y L H F Q S D I S V A A A G F H	1440
4321	CTGGAATACAAAACCTGTAGGTCTTGCTGCATGCCAAGAACCAGCCCTCCCCAGCAACAGC	4380
1441	L E Y K T V G L A A C Q E P A L P S N S	1460
4381	ATCAAAATCGGAGATCGGTACATGGTGAACGACGTGCTCTCCTTCCAGTGCAGAGCCCGGG	4440
1461	I K I G D R Y M V N D V L S F Q C E P G	1480
4441	TACACCCTGCAGGGCCGTTCCACATTTCCCTGTATGCCAGGGACCGTTCGCCGTTGGAAC	4500
1481	Y T L Q G R S H I S C M P G T V R R W N	1500
4501	TATCCGTCTCCCCTGTGCATTGCAACCTGTGGAGGGACGCTGAGCACCTTGGGTGGTGTG	4560
1501	Y P S P L C I A T C G G T L S T L G G V	1520

14/31  
Figure 2E

4561	ATCCTGAGCCCCGGCTTCCCAGGTTCTTACCCCAACAACCTTAGACTGCACCTGGAGGATC	4620
1521	I L S P G F P G S Y P N N L D C T W R I	1540
4621	TCATTACCCATCGGCTATGGTGCACATATTCACTTTCTGAATTTTCTACCGAAGCTAAT	4680
1541	S L P I G Y G A H I Q F L N F S T E A N	1560
4681	CATGACTTCCTTGAAATTCAAATGGACCTTACCACACCAGCCCCATGATTGGACAATTT	4740
1561	H D F L E I Q N G P Y H T S P M I G Q F	1580
4741	AGCGGCACGGATCTCCCCGCGGCCCTGCTGAGCACAACGCATGAAACCCTCATCCACTTT	4800
1581	S G T D L P A A L L S T T H E T L I H F	1600
4801	TATAGTGACCATTCGCAAAACCGGCAAGGATTTAACTTGCTTACCAAGCCTATGAATTA	4860
1601	Y S D H S Q N R Q G F K L A Y Q A Y E L	1620
4861	CAGAACTGTCCAGATCCACCCCCATTTTCAGAATGGGTACATGATCAACTCGGATTACAGC	4920
1621	Q N C P D P P P F Q N G Y M I N S D Y S	1640
4921	GTGGGGCAATCAGTATCTTTTCGAGTGTTATCCTGGGTACATTCTAATAGGCCATCCTGTC	4980
1641	V G Q S V S F E C Y P G Y I L I G H P V	1660
4981	CTCACTTGTGTCAGCATGGGATCAACAGAACTGGAACCTACCCTTTTCCAAGATGTGATGCC	5040
1661	L T C Q H G I N R N W N Y P F P R C D A	1680
5041	CCTTGTGGGTACAACGTAACCTTCTCAGAACGGCACCATCTACTCCCCTGGCTTTTCTGAT	5100
1681	P C G Y N V T S Q N G T I Y S P G F P D	1700
5101	GAGTATCCGATCCTGAAGGACTGCATTTGGCTCATCACGGTGCCTCCAGGGCACGGAGTT	5160
1701	E Y P I L K D C I W L I T V P P G H G V	1720
5161	TACATCAACTTCACCCTGTTACAGACGGAAGCTGTCAACGATTACATTGCTGTTTGGGAC	5220
1721	Y I N F T L L Q T E A V N D Y I A V W D	1740
5221	GGTCCCGATCAGAACTCACCCAGCTGGGAGTTTTCAGTGGCAACACAGCCCTCGAAACG	5280
1741	G P D Q N S P Q L G V F S G N T A L E T	1760
5281	GCGTATAGCTCCACCAACCAAGTCCTGCTCAAGTTCCACAGCGACTTTTCAAATGGAGGC	5340
1761	A Y S S T N Q V L L K F H S D F S N G G	1780
5341	TTCTTTGTCCTCAATTTCCACGCATTTTCAGCTCAAGAAATGTCAACCTCCCCCAGCGGTT	5400
1781	F F V L N F H A F Q L K K C Q P P P A V	1800
5401	CCACAGGCAGAAATGCTTACTGAGGATGATGATTTTCGAGATAGGAGATTTTGTGAAGTAC	5460
1801	P Q A E M L T E D D D F E I G D F V K Y	1820
5461	CAGTGCCACCCCGGGTACACCTTGGTGGGGACCGACATTCTGACTTGCAAGCTCAGTTCC	5520
1821	Q C H P G Y T L V G T D I L T C K L S S	1840
5521	CAGTTGCAGTTTGGAGGTTCTCTCCCAACATGTGAAGCACAAATGCCCAGCAAATGAAGTC	5580
1841	Q L Q F E G S L P T C E A Q C P A N E V	1860
5581	CGGACTGGATCATCGGGAGTCATTCTCAGTCCAGGGTATCCGGGTAATTATTTTAACTCC	5640
1861	R T G S S G V I L S P G Y P G N Y F N S	1880
5641	CAGACTTGCTCTTGGAGTATTAAAGTGAACCAAACTACAACATTACCATCTTTGTGGAC	5700
1881	Q T C S W S I K V E P N Y N I T I F V D	1900

15/31  
Figure 2F

5701	ACATTTCAAAGTGAAAAGCAGTTTGATGCACTGGAAGTGTGATGGTTCTTCTGGGCAA	5760
1901	T F Q S E K Q F D A L E V F D G S S G Q	1920
5761	AGTCCTCTGCTAGTAGTCTTAAGTGGGAATCATACTGAACAATCAAATTTTACAAGCAGG	5820
1921	S P L L V V L S G N H T E Q S N F T S R	1940
5821	AGTAATCAGTTATATCTCCGCTGGTCCACTGACCATGCCACCAGTAAGAAAGGATTCAAG	5880
1941	S N Q L Y L R W S T D H A T S K K G F K	1960
5881	ATTCGCTATGCAGCACCTTACTGCAGTTTGACCCACCCCTGAAGAATGGGGGTATTCTA	5940
1961	I R Y A A P Y C S L T H P L K N G G I L	1980
5941	AACAGGACTGCAGGAGCGGTTGGAAGCAAAGTGCATTATTTTTGCAAGCCTGGATACCGA	6000
1981	N R T A G A V G S K V H Y F C K P G Y R	2000
6001	ATGGTCGGCCACAGCAATGCAACCTGTAGACGAAACCCACTTGGCATGTACCAGTGGGAC	6060
2001	M V G H S N A T C R R N P L G M Y Q W D	2020
6061	TCCCTCACGCCACTCTGCCAGGCTGTGTCTGTGGAATCCCAGAATCCCCAGGAAACGGT	6120
2021	S L T P L C Q A V S C G I P E S P G N G	2040
6121	TCATTTACCGGGAACGAGTTCACCTTTGGACAGTAAAGTGGTCTATGAATGTCATGAGGGC	6180
2041	S F T G N E F T L D S K V V Y E C H E G	2060
6181	TTCAAGCTTGAATCCAGCCAGCAAGCAACAGCCGTGTGTCAAGAAGATGGGCTGTGGAGT	6240
2061	F K L E S S Q Q A T A V C Q E D G L W S	2080
6241	AACAAGGGGAAGCCGCCACGTGTAAGCCGGTCGCTTGCCCCAGCATTGAAGCTCAGCTC	6300
2081	N K G K P P T C K P V A C P S I E A Q L	2100
6301	TCAGAACATGTCATCTGGAGGCTGGTTTCAGGATCCTTGAATGAGTACGGTGCTCAAGTA	6360
2101	S E H V I W R L V S G S L N E Y G A Q V	2120
6361	TTGCTGAGCTGCAGTCCTGGTTACTACTTAGAAGGCTGGAGGCTCCTGCGGTGCCAGGCC	6420
2121	L L S C S P G Y Y L E G W R L L R C Q A	2140
6421	AATGGGACGTGGAACATAGGAGATGAGAGGCCAAGCTGTGCGAGTTATCTCGTGTGGAAGC	6480
2141	N G T W N I G D E R P S C R V I S C G S	2160
6481	CTTTCCTTTCCCCCAAATGGCAACAAGATTGGAACGTTGACAGTTTATGGGGCCACAGCT	6540
2161	L S F P P N G N K I G T L T V Y G A T A	2180
6541	ATATTTACGTGCAACACCGGCTACACGCTTGTGGGGTCTCATGTGAGAGAGTCTTGGCA	6600
2181	I F T C N T G Y T L V G S H V R E C L A	2200
6601	AATGGGCTCTGGAGCGGCAGCGAAACTCGATGTCTGGCTGGCCACTGCGGTTCCCCAGAC	6660
2201	N G L W S G S E T R C L A G H C G S P D	2220
6661	CCGATTGTGAACGGTCCACATTAGTGGAGATGGCTTCAGTTACAGAGACACGGTGGTTTAC	6720
2221	P I V N G H I S G D G F S Y R D T V V Y	2240
6721	CAGTGCAATCCTGGTTTCCGGCTTGTGGGAACCTCCGTGAGGATATGCCTGCAAGACCAC	6780
2241	Q C N P G F R L V G T S V R I C L Q D H	2260
6781	AAGTGGTCTGGACAAACGCCTGTCTGTGTCCCATCACATGTGGTCACCCTGGAAACCT	6840
2261	K W S G Q T P V C V P I T C G H P G N P	2280

16/31  
Figure 2G

6841	GCCCACGGATTCACTAATGGCAGTGAGTTCAACCTGAATGATGTCGTGAATTTACCTGC	6900
2281	A H G F T N G S E F N L N D V V N F T C	2300
6901	AACACGGGCTATTTGCTGCAGGGCGTGTCTCGAGCCCAGTGTGGAGCAACGGCCAGTGG	6960
2301	N T G Y L L Q G V S R A Q C R S N G Q W	2320
6961	AGTAGCCCTCTGCCCCACGTGTCTGAGTGGTGAAGTGTCTGATCCAGGCTTTGTGGAAAAT	7020
2321	S S P L P T C R V V N C S D P G F V E N	2340
7021	GCCATTCGTACACGGGCAACAGAACTTCCCTGAGAGTTTTGAGTATGGAATGAGTATCCTG	7080
2341	A I R H G Q Q N F F E S F E Y G M S I L	2360
7081	TACCATTGCAAGAAGGGATTTTACTTGCTGGGATCTTCAGCCTTGACCTGTATGGCAAAT	7140
2361	Y H C K K G F Y L L G S S A L T C M A N	2380
7141	GGCTTATGGGACCGATCCCTGCCCAAGTGTGGCTATATCGTGTGGACACCCAGGGGTC	7200
2381	G L W D R S L P K C L A I S C G H P G V	2400
7201	CCTGCCAACGCCGTCCTCACTGGAGAGCTGTTTACCTATGGCGCCGTCGTGCACTACTCC	7260
2401	P A N A V L T G E L F T Y G A V V H Y S	2420
7261	TGCAGAGGGAGCGAGAGCCTCATAGGCAACGACACGAGAGTGTGCCAGGAAGACAGTCAC	7320
2421	C R G S E S L I G N D T R V C Q E D S H	2440
7321	TGGAGCGGGGCACTGCCCCACTGCACAGGAAATAATCCTGGATTCTGTGGTGATCCGGGG	7380
2441	W S G A L P H C T G N N P G F C G D P G	2460
7381	ACCCACGCACATGGGTCTCGGCTTGGTGATGACTTTAAGACAAAGAGTCTTCTCCGCTTC	7440
2461	T P A H G S R L G D D F K T K S L L R F	2480
7441	TCCTGTGAAATGGGGCACCAGCTGAGGGGCTCCCCTGAACGCACGTGTTTGCTCAATGGG	7500
2481	S C E M G H Q L R G S P E R T C L L N G	2500
7501	TCATGGTCAGGACTGCAGCCGGTGTGTGAGGCCGTGTCTGTGGCAACCCTGGCACACCC	7560
2501	S W S G L Q P V C E A V S C G N P G T P	2520
7561	ACCAACGGAATGATTGTCTAGTAGTGATGGCATTCTGTTCTCCAGCTCGGTTCATCTATGCC	7620
2521	T N G M I V S S D G I L F S S S V I Y A	2540
7621	TGCTGGGAAGGCTACAAGACCTCAGGGCTCATGACACGGCATTGCACAGCCAATGGGACC	7680
2541	C W E G Y K T S G L M T R H C T A N G T	2560
7681	TGGACAGGCACTGCTCCCGACTGCACAATTATAAGTTGTGGGGATCCAGGCACACTAGCA	7740
2561	W T G T A P D C T I I S C G D P G T L A	2580
7741	AATGGCATCCAGTTTGGGACCGACTTCACCTTCAACAAGACTGTGAGCTATCAGTGTAAC	7800
2581	N G I Q F G T D F T F N K T V S Y Q C N	2600
7801	CCAGGCTATGTCATGGAAGCAGTCACATCCGCCACTATTGCTGTACCAAAGACGGCAGG	7860
2601	P G Y V M E A V T S A T I R C T K D G R	2620
7861	TGGAATCCGAGCAAACCTGTCTGCAAAGCCGTGCTGTGTCTCAGCCGCCGCCGGTGCAG	7920
2621	W N P S K P V C K A V L C P Q P P P V Q	2640
7921	AATGGAACAGTGGAGGGAAGTGATTTCCGCTGGGGCTCCAGCATAAGTTACAGCTGCATG	7980
2641	N G T V E G S D F R W G S S I S Y S C M	2660

17/31  
Figure 2H

7981	GACGGTTACCAGCTCTCTCACTCCGCCATCCTCTCCTGTGAAGGTCGCGGGGTGTGGAAA	8040
2661	D G Y Q L S H S A I L S C E G R G V W K	2680
8041	GGAGAGATCCCCCAGTGTCTCCCTGTGTTCTGCGGAGACCCTGGCATCCCCGAGAAGGG	8100
2681	G E I P Q C L P V F C G D P G I P A E G	2700
8101	CGACTTAGTGGGAAAAGTTTCACCTATAAGTCCGAAGTCTTCTTCCAGTGCAAATCTCCA	8160
2701	R L S G K S F T Y K S E V F F Q C K S P	2720
8161	TTTATACTCGTGGGATCCTCCAGAAGAGTCTGCCAAGCTGACGGCACGTGGAGCGGCATA	8220
2721	F I L V G S S R R V C Q A D G T W S G I	2740
8221	CAACCCACCTGCATTGATCCTGCTCATAACACCTGCCAGACCCTGGTACGCCACACTTT	8280
2741	Q P T C I D P A H N T C P D P G T P H F	2760
8281	GGAATACAGAATAGCTCCAGAGGCTATGAGGTTGGAAGCACGGTTTTTTTCAGGTGCAGA	8340
2761	G I Q N S S R G Y E V G S T V F F R C R	2780
8341	AAAGGCTACCATATTCAAGGTTCCACGACTCGCACCTGCCTTGCCAATTTAACATGGAGT	8400
2781	K G Y H I Q G S T T R T C L A N L T W S	2800
8401	GGGATACAGACCGAATGTATACCTCATGCCTGCAGACAGCCAGAAACCCCGGCACACGCG	8460
2801	G I Q T E C I P H A C R Q P E T P A H A	2820
8461	GATGTGAGAGCCATCGATCTTCTACTTTTCGGCTACACCTTAGTGTACACCTGCCATCCA	8520
2821	D V R A I D L P T F G Y T L V Y T C H P	2840
8521	GGCTTTTTCTCGCAGGGGGATCTGAGCACAGAACATGTAAAGCAGACATGAAATGGACA	8580
2841	G F F L A G G S E H R T C K A D M K W T	2860
8581	GGAAAGTCGCCTGTGTGTAAAAGTAAAGGAGTGAGAGAAAGTTAATGAAACAGTTACTAAA	8640
2861	G K S P V C K S K G V R E V N E T V T K	2880
8641	ACTCCAGTTCCTTCAGATGTCTTTTTTCGTCATTCCTGTGGAAGGGGTATTATGAATAT	8700
2881	T P V P S D V F F V N S L W K G Y Y E Y	2900
8701	TTAGGGAAAAGACAACCCGCCACTCTAACTGTTGACTGGTTCAATGCAACAAGCAGTAAG	8760
2901	L G K R Q P A T L T V D W F N A T S S K	2920
8761	GTGAATGCCACCTTCAGCGAAGCCTCGCCAGTGAGCTGAAGTTGACAGGCATTTACAAG	8820
2921	V N A T F S E A S P V E L K L T G I Y K	2940
8821	AAGGAGGAGGCCCACTTACTCCTGAAAGCTTTTTCAAATTAAAGGCCAGGCAGATATTTTT	8880
2941	K E E A H L L L K A F Q I K G Q A D I F	2960
8881	GTAAGCAAGTTCGAAAATGACAACTGGGGACTAGATGGTTATGTGTCATCTGGACTTGAA	8940
2961	V S K F E N D N W G L D G Y V S S G L E	2980
8941	AGAGGAGGATTTACTTTTCAAGGTGACATTCATGGAAAAGACTTTGGAAAATTTAAGCTA	9000
2981	R G G F T F Q G D I H G K D F G K F K L	3000
9001	GAAAGGCAAGATCCTTTAAACCCAGATCAAGACTCTTCCAGTCATTACCACGGCACCAGC	9060
3001	E R Q D P L N P D Q D S S S H Y H G T S	3020
9061	AGTGGCTCTGTGGCGGCTGCCATTCTGGTTCCTTTCTTTGCTCTAATTTTATCAGGGTTT	9120
3021	S G S V A A A I L V P F F A L I L S G F	3040

18/31  
Figure 2I

9121 GCATTTTACCTCTACAAACACAGAACGAGACCAAAAGTTCAATACAATGGCTATGCTGGG 9180  
3041 A F Y L Y K H R T R P K V Q Y N G Y A G 3060

9181 CATGAAAACAGCAATGGACAAGCATCGTTTGAAAACCCCATGTATGATACAAACTTAAAA 9240  
3061 H E N S N G Q A S F E N P M Y D T N L K 3080

9241 CCCACAGAAGCCAAGGCTGTGAGGTTTGACACAACCTCTGAACACAGTCTGTACAGTGGTA 9300  
3081 P T E A K A V R F D T T L N T V C T V V 3100

9301 TAGCCCTCAGTGCCCCAACAGGACTGATTTCATAGCCATACCTCTGATGGACAAGCAGTGA 9360  
3101 \* 3101

9361 TTCCTTTGGTGCCATATACCACTCTCCCYTCCACTCTGGCTTTACTGCAGCGATCTTCAA 9420  
9421 CCTTGTCTACTGGCATAAGTGCAGCGGGGATCTCTACTCAAATGTGTGAGGGTCTTCTAC 9480  
9481 GGATCAAACCTACACATGCGTTTTTCATTCCAAAAGTGGGTCTAAATGCCTGGCTGCATCT 9540  
9541 GTATGAAATCAAGGCACACTCCAGGAAGACTGCCACGTCGCGCCAACACGTCATACTCAA 9600  
9601 TRCCTCAGACTTTCATATTTCTGTGTTGCTGAGATGCCCTTTCAATGCAATCGTCTGGGCT 9660  
9661 CGTGGATATGTCCCTCAGGTGCGGTGACAGAATGGTGGCACCACGATATGTGTTCTCTTG 9720  
9721 TGTGTTTTTTTCCCTTTTTTAAACCCCCCATGAACACGAATACTCTGAAAAAATAAAAAGCTT 9780  
9781 TCTGGAAGAAGACACCTTTCTGATAGAGGCTCACACCTACAAATGCTTCACTCTGTCCTT 9840  
9841 CCGAGACCTGACAAGCTTTGAGGACCTCACAGCTCCCCTGTGTGTTTCACTCTAGGGATG 9900  
9901 TTTGCAATTTCCAGTCAGCTGTTCTGTGCGAGAATGTTTAATGCACAATTTTTTGC ACT 9960  
9961 AGTGTGTTATGAATGACTAAGATTCTGATAAAAAAATAAATTATTTACACAGGGTTTAT 10020  
10021 ACACACTATCCATTGTATATAAGCATTATTTTCATATTATCAAGCTAAACATTCCCCCATC 10080  
10081 AGCTTAGTTGGAGTGTTAGGGAAAAGTATTCCTAGATATGGCACAGATTTTAAAAGGAAA 10140  
10141 TACAGTATTGACGAGATTTATTTTATTATTGCTTCAATTAGCTCCATTTACGTGTTGAAT 10200  
10201 TCATTGAAGAGGTCCAATGAGAAAAAACAGAAGCCTCCTTATTTTACACGTTTTTCTCC 10260  
10261 TTTAGTACCATCCTCATCCAATTACTGTCTCTCTGATACTACTTAATAGCAGGGGGTTTG 10320  
10321 CAGAAATTTCTGTTTGCCATGTAAACTGTGAATAGTAATTTATTTTAGATAGTCGATGA 10380  
10381 ACTTGTGGGTTTTAGCTCACAATGCAGCCTTCCCTTTTGCAGTGTTTTTTTTT 10433



19/31

Figure 2

Map of Rat C3b/C4b Complement Receptor like cDNA (SEQ ID NO:3) and  
Amino Acid Sequences (SEQ ID NO:4)

1	GATGCCGGGAAGGTGGGGGACACCAGATCCGTCTTGTACGTGCTTACAGGCTCCAGTGTC	60
1	D A G K V G D T R S V L Y V L T G S S V	20
61	CCTGACCTCATCGTGAGCATGAGCAATCAGATGTGGCTCCACCTGCAGTCAGACGACAGC	120
21	P D L I V S M S N Q M W L H L Q S D D S	40
121	ATTGGTTCCCCAGGATTTAAAGCTGTGTACCAAGAAATCGAGAAGGGAGGCTGCGGGGAC	180
41	I G S P G F K A V Y Q E I E K G G C G D	60
181	CCTGGCATCCCAGCCTACGGGAAGCGGACTGGCAGCAGCTTCTTGACGGGGACACGCTC	240
61	P G I P A Y G K R T G S S F L H G D T L	80
241	ACCTTTGAGTGCCAGGCAGCTTTTGAGCTGGTAGGAGAGAGAGTGATTACGTGCCAGAGA	300
81	T F E C Q A A F E L V G E R V I T C Q R	100
301	AACAACAGTGGTCCGGCAACAAGCCAAGCTGTGTGTTTTCATGTTTCTTCAACTTCACG	360
101	N N Q W S G N K P S C V F S C F F N F T	120
361	GCGTCCTCTGGGATCATCCTGTGCGCCAACTATCCTGAGGAATATGGCAACAACATGAAT	420
121	A S S G I I L S P N Y P E E Y G N N M N	140
421	TGTGTGTGGTTGATTATATCTGAGCCCGGAGCCGGATTACCTCATCTTCAATGATTTCT	480
141	C V W L I I S E P G S R I H L I F N D F	160
481	GATGTGGAGCCTCAGTTTGACTTCCTTGCGGTCAAAGATGATGGGATTTCTGACATCACA	540
161	D V E P Q F D F L A V K D D G I S D I T	180
541	GTCCTCGGGACTTTCTCTGGCAATGAGGTGCCTGCACAGCTGGCC.GCAGTGGACACATA	600
181	V L G T F S G N E V P A Q L A X S G H I	200
601	GTACGCCTGGAGTTTCAGTCCGATCACTCTACCACGGGCAGAGGGTTCAACATCATATAC	660
201	V R L E F Q S D H S T T G R G F N I I Y	220
661	ACCACATTTGGTCAGAACGAGTGTGATGACCCTGGGATCCCTGTGAATGGACGGCGCTTT	720
221	T T F G Q N E C H D P G I P V N G R R F	240
721	GGAGACAGGTTTCTGCTGGGAAGTTCTGTGTCCTTCCACTGTGATGATGGCTTTGTGAAG	780
241	G D R F L L G S S V S F H C D D G F V K	260
781	ACTCAGGGTTCTGAGTCTATCACATGCATCTTGCAAGATGGAAACGTGGTCTGGAGCTCT	840
261	T Q G S E S I T C I L Q D G N V V W S S	280
841	ACTGTCCCTCGCTGTGAAGCTCCTTGTGGTGGGCATCTGACAGCTTCTAGTGGGGTCATA	900
281	T V P R C E A P C G G H L T A S S G V I	300
901	TTACCTCCAGGATGGCCAGGATATTACAAAGATTCTTTAAATTGCGAATGGGTCATTGAA	960
301	L P P G W P G Y Y K D S L N C E W V I E	320
961	GCCAAACCAGGACATTCCATCAAAATAACATTTGACAGGTTCCAGACAGAAGTCAATTAT	1020
321	A K P G H S I K I T F D R F Q T E V N Y	340
1021	GATACTCTGGAAGTCCGGGATGGGCCAACCAGCTCATCCCCACTGATTGGGGAGTACCAT	1080
341	D T L E V R D G P T S S S P L I G E Y H	360

20/31  
Figure 3A

```

1081 GGCACCCAGGCTCCACAGTTCCTCATCAGCACAGGGAACACATGTACCTGCTGTTTACC 1140
361 G T Q A P Q F L I S T G N Y M Y L L F T 380

1141 ACTGACAGCAGCCGCGCTAGTGTGGCTTCCTCATCCACTATGAGAGTGTGACTCTTGAA 1200
381 T D S S R A S V G F L I H Y E S V T L E 400

1201 TCTGACTCCTGTCTGGACCCGGGCATCCCTGTAAATGGTCATCGGCATGGCAGTAACTTT 1260
401 S D S C L D P G I P V N G H R H G S N F 420

1261 GGTATCAGATCTACAGTGACCTTCAGCTGTGACCCTGGGTACACGCTCAGTGATGACGAT 1320
421 G I R S T V T F S C D P G Y T L S D D D 440

1321 CCCCTCATCTGTGAGAAGAACCATCAGTGGAAACACGCCTTGCCAGCTGTGATGCCCTG 1380
441 P L I C E K N H Q W N H A L P S C D A L 460

1381 TGTGGAGGCTACATCCATGGAAAGAGTGGGACTGTTCTTTACCAGGATTTCCAGACTTT 1440
461 C G G Y I H G K S G T V L S P G F P D F 480

1441 TATCCAAACTCTCTGAACTGTACATGGACCATTGAAGTCTCTCATGGCAAGGGAGTGCAG 1500
481 Y P N S L N C T W T I E V S H G K G V Q 500

1501 ATGAATTTCCACACCTTTACCTTGAAAGTTCCACGACTATTTGCTGATCACAGAGGAT 1560
501 M N F H T F H L E S S H D Y L L I T E D 520

1561 GGGAGTTTCTCAGAGCCGGTAGCCAGGCTCACTGGGTGCGTCTGCCTCACACCATTAAG 1620
521 G S F S E P V A R L T G S V L P H T I K 540

1621 GCTGGCTTGTGTTGGAAACTTCACTGCGCAACTCAGGTTTCATCTCTGACTTCTCCATCTCC 1680
541 A G L F G N F T A Q L R F I S D F S I S 560

1681 TATGAAGGCTTCAACATTACGTTTGCAGAATATGACCTAGAACCCCTGTGATGACCCTGGA 1740
561 Y E G F N I T F A E Y D L E P C D D P G 580

1741 GTCCCTGCCTACAGTCGCAGAATTGGGTTCCAGTTCGGTGTGGGTGACACCCTGGCTTTC 1800
581 V P A Y S R R I G F Q F G V G D T L A F 600

1801 ACCTGCTTCCAGGGATACCGCTTAGAAGGTGCAACCAAGCTTACCTGCCTGGGTGGGGGA 1860
601 T C F Q G Y R L E G A T K L T C L G G G 620

1861 CGCCGAGTGTGGAGTGCACCTCTGCCAAGGTGTGTGGCTGAATGTGGAGCAAGCGTCAAA 1920
621 R R V W S A P L P R C V A E C G A S V K 640

1921 GGAAATGAAGGAACATTACTCTCTCCAAATTTCCCATCCAATTATGATAATAACCATGAG 1980
641 G N E G T L L S P N F P S N Y D N N H E 660

1981 TGTATCTATAAAATAGAAACAGAAGCCGGAAGGGGATCCATCTCAGAGCCCGAACCTTC 2040
661 C I Y K I E T E A G K G I H L R A R T F 680

2041 CAACTCTTCGAAGGAGACACTCTAAAGGTTTATGATGGAAAGGACAGCTCCTCGAGGTCA 2100
681 Q L F E G D T L K V Y D G K D S S S R S 700

2101 CTGGGAGTCTTCACAAGAAGTGAAGTGAAGTGGGCTGGTGCTAAACAGCACCTCCAACCAC 2160
701 L G V F T R S E L M G L V L N S T S N H 720

2161 CTGAGGCTGGAGTTCAACTCTAACGGGTGAGATACCGCCCAAGGCTTCCAGCTCACCTAC 2220
721 L R L E F N S N G S D T A Q G F Q L T Y 740

```

21/31  
Figure 3C

2221	ACCAGTTTTGACCTAGTGAAATGTGAGGATCCAGGCATCCCTAACTATGGCTACAGGATC	2280
741	T S F D L V K C E D P G I P N Y G Y R I	760
2281	CGAGATGATGGTCACCTTCACAGACACTGTGGTTCTCTACAGCTGCAACCCAGGCTACGCA	2340
761	R D D G H F T D T V V L Y S C N P G Y A	780
2341	ATGCATGGCAGCAGTACCCTGACCTGCCTGAGTGGGGACCGAAGGGTGTGGGACAAACCT	2400
781	M H G S S T L T C L S G D R R V W D K P	800
2401	ATGCCTTCCTGTGTGGCGGAATGTGGTGGTCTCGTCCATGCAGCCACATCAGGACGCATA	2460
801	M P S C V A E C G G L V H A A T S G R I	820
2461	CTCTCTCCTGGCTACCCTGCCCATATGACAACAACCTTCATTGCACCTGGACCATAGAG	2520
821	L S P G Y P A P Y D N N L H C T W T I E	840
2521	GCTGATCCTGGCAAGACCAYCAGCCTCCATTTTCATTGTGTTTGACACTGAAACGGCGCAC	2580
841	A D P G K T X S L H F I V F D T E T A H	860
2581	GACATCCTCAAGGTCTGGGATGGTCCAGTGGACAGCAACATCCTGCTGAAGGAGTGGAGC	2640
861	D I L K V W D G P V D S N I L L K E W S	880
2641	GGCTCGGCCCTTCCTGAGGACATCCACAGCACCTTCAACTCGCTCACCTGCAGTTCGAT	2700
881	G S A L P E D I H S T F N S L T L Q F D	900
2701	AGTGA CTCTTCATCAGCAAGTCCGGCTTCTCCATCCAGTTCTCTACTTCCATTGCATCC	2760
901	S D F F I S K S G F S I Q F S T S I A S	920
2761	ACCTGCAATGACCCTGGGATGCCTCAGAATGGAACCCGCTATGGTGACAGCCGGGAACCT	2820
921	T C N D P G M P Q N G T R Y G D S R E P	940
2821	GGAGACACCATCACCTTCCAGTGTGACCCTGGATACCAGCTCCAAGGGCAAGCCAAGATC	2880
941	G D T I T F Q C D P G Y Q L Q G Q A K I	960
2881	ACTTGTGTGCAGCTTAACAACCGCTTCTTCTGGCAACCAGACCCTCCGTCATGCATAGCT	2940
961	T C V Q L N N R F F W Q P D P P S C I A	980
2941	GCTTGTGGTGGGAATCTGACAGGCCCTGCTGGAGTGATTTTATCCCCAACTACCCACAG	3000
981	A C G G N L T G P A G V I L S P N Y P Q	1000
3001	CCATACCCTCCTGGGAAGGAGTGTGACTGGAGAATTAAGGTGAACCCAGACTTTGTCATT	3060
1001	P Y P P G K E C D W R I K V N P D F V I	1020
3061	GCCTTAATATTCAAAAGTTTTAGCATGGAGCCAAGTTACGACTTCCTGCATATCTATGAA	3120
1021	A L I F K S F S M E P S Y D F L H I Y E	1040
3121	GGGAAGGACTCCAACAGCCCCTGATCGGAAGCTTCCAGGGTTCTCAAGCCCCAGAGAGG	3180
1041	G K D S N S P L I G S F Q G S Q A P E R	1060
3181	ATTGAGAGCAGTGGTAACAGCCTCTTCTGGCATTACAGGAGTGATGCCTCTGTTGGCCTG	3240
1061	I E S S G N S L F L A F R S D A S V G L	1080
3241	TCCGGGTTTGCCATTGAATTTAAAGAGAAACCACGGGAAGCTTGCTTTGACCCTGGGAAC	3300
1081	S G F A I E F K E K P R E A C F D P G N	1100
3301	ATAATGAACGGGACAAGGATTGGAACGGACTTTAAGCTGGGCTCTACAGTTACCTATCAA	3360
1101	I M N G T R I G T D F K L G S T V T Y Q	1120

22/31  
Figure 3D

3361	TGTGACTCTGGTTACAAGATTGTGGATCCCTCATCCATTGAGTGTGTGACAGGGGCTGAT	3420
1121	C D S G Y K I V D P S S I E C V T G A D	1140
3421	GGGAAGCCGTCCTGGGACCGGGCACTGCCTGCCTGCCAAGCACCCCTGTGGAGGCCAATAC	3480
1141	G K P S W D R A L P A C Q A P C G G Q Y	1160
3481	ATGGGCTCGGAGGGGGTAGTTTTGTACCAAACCTACCCCTCATAACTACACGGCTGGGCAG	3540
1161	M G S E G V V L S P N Y P H N Y T A G Q	1180
3541	ATATGCATCTATTCCATCACGGTGCCCAAGGAATTTGTGGTGTGTTGGACAGTTTGCCTAT	3600
1181	I C I Y S I T V P K E F V V F G Q F A Y	1200
3601	TTCCAGACTGCGCTGAACGACTTGGCAGAATTGTTTGATGGAACCCATCCTCAGGCCAGG	3660
1201	F Q T A L N D L A E L F D G T H P Q A R	1220
3661	CTTCTCAGTTCTCTCTCTGGTTCCCATTCAGGTGAAACACTCCCGCTGGCTACATCCAAT	3720
1221	L L S S L S G S H S G E T L P L A T S N	1240
3721	CAGATTCTGCTTCGCTTCAGCGCAAAGAGCGGAGCTTCTGCACGGGGTTTCCACTTCGTC	3780
1241	Q I L L R F S A K S G A S A R G F H F V	1260
3781	TACCAAGCCGTCACGACAGTGACACGAGTGACAGCTCCGTCCTGAGCCCAGATAT	3840
1261	Y Q A V P R T S D T Q C S S V P E P R Y	1280
3841	GGGAGAAGGATTGGTTCTGAGTTCTCTGCAGGCTCCATCGTCCGATTGAGTGCAACCCA	3900
1281	G R R I G S E F S A G S I V R F E C N P	1300
3901	GGTTACCTGCTGCAAGGCTCCACAGCCATCCGTTGTGAGTCTGTGCCAAACGCTTTGGCC	3960
1301	G Y L L Q G S T A I R C Q S V P N A L A	1320
3961	CAGTGGGAATGACACCATCCCAAGCTGTGTAGTTCCATGCAGTGGCAATTTCACTCAGAGA	4020
1321	Q W N D T I P S C V V P C S G N F T Q R	1340
4021	AGAGGGACAATCTTATCTCCAGGCTACCCCTGAGCCCTATGGGAACAACCTGAACTGTGTA	4080
1341	R G T I L S P G Y P E P Y G N N L N C V	1360
4081	TGGAAGATCATAGTATCGGAGGGCTCAGGGATCCAGATCCAAGTGATTAGCTTTGCCACG	4140
1361	W K I I V S E G S G I Q I Q V I S F A T	1380
4141	GAGCAGAAGTGGGACTCCCTGGAGATCCATGACGGAGGAGACATGACGGCCCCCAGACTG	4200
1381	E Q N W D S L E I H D G G D M T A P R L	1400
4201	GGCAGCTTCTCAGGTACCACAGTGCCCGCACTGCTGAATAGCACCTCCAACCAGCTCTGC	4260
1401	G S F S G T T V P A L L N S T S N Q L C	1420
4261	CTGCACTTCCAGTCGGACATCAGTGTGCGGCTGCGGGCTTTCACCTGGAATACAAAACG	4320
1421	L H F Q S D I S V A A A G F H L E Y K T	1440
4321	GTGGGTCTGGCTGCGTGCCAGGAACCTGCTCTCCCGAGCAACGGCATCAAGATAGGAGAC	4380
1441	V G L A A C Q E P A L P S N G I K I G D	1460
4381	CGCTATATGGTGAACGATGTGCTGTCTTCCAGTGCGAGCCTGGGTACACCTTGCAGGGC	4440
1461	R Y M V N D V L S F Q C E P G Y T L Q G	1480
4441	CGCTCACACATTTCTTGTATGCCGGGAACGTACGTGCGCTGGAACCTATCCTTCCCCTCTG	4500
1481	R S H I S C M P G T V R R W N Y P S P L	1500

23/31  
Figure 3F

4501	TGCATTGCCACCTGTGGTGGGACACTGACCAGCATGAGTGGAGTGATCCTGAGCCCAGGC	4560
1501	C I A T C G G T L T S M S G V I L S P G	1520
4561	TTCCCAGGGTCATACCCCCAACCACTGGACTGCACCTGGAAGATATCCCTGCCCATTGGC	4620
1521	F P G S Y P N N L D C T W K I S L P I G	1540
4621	TATGGTGCACATATCCAATTTCTGAATTTCTCAACTGAAGCCAACCATGACTACCTGGAG	4680
1541	Y G A H I Q F L N F S T E A N H D Y L E	1560
4681	ATCCAGAATGGCCCTTACCACAGTAGTCCAATGATGGGACAGTTCAGTGGCCCTGACCTG	4740
1561	I Q N G P Y H S S P M M G Q F S G P D L	1580
4741	CCTGCGTCACTGCTGAGCACCACACATGAAACCTCATCCGCTTCTATAGTGACCACTCA	4800
1581	P A S L L S T T H E T L I R F Y S D H S	1600
4801	CAGAACCGACAAGGATTTAAACTCAGTTACCAAGCTTATGAGTTACAGAACTGCCCCGAC	4860
1601	Q N R Q G F K L S Y Q A Y E L Q N C P D	1620
4861	CCACCCGCATTCCAGAATGGGTTTCATGATCAACTCCGATTACAGCGTGGGCCAGTCGATC	4920
1621	P P A F Q N G F M I N S D Y S V G Q S I	1640
4921	TCATTTGAGTGCTACCCGGGCTACATCTTGCTAGGCCACCCTGTGCTCACCTGCCAGCAT	4980
1641	S F E C Y P G Y I L L G H P V L T C Q H	1660
4981	GGCACTGACAGGAACTGGAACCTTCCACGGTGTGACGCTCCCTGTGGGTATAAT	5040
1661	G T D R N W N Y P F P R C D A P C G Y N	1680
5041	GTGACATCACAGAATGGCACCATTATTCCCTGGGTTCCAGACGAGTATCCAATTCTG	5100
1681	V T S Q N G T I Y S P G F P D E Y P I L	1700
5101	AAGGACTGCCTGTGGCTGGTCACTGTCCCTCCAGGACATGGAGTGATCAACTTCACC	5160
1701	K D C L W L V T V P P G H G V Y I N F T	1720
5161	TTGCTGCAGACTGAGGCTGTAAATGACTACATCGCTGTGTGGGATGGTCCTGACCAGAAC	5220
1721	L L Q T E A V N D Y I A V W D G P D Q N	1740
5221	TCGCCTCAGCTCGGGGTCTTCAGTGGAAACACTGCCCTCGAGACAGCATACAGCTCCACC	5280
1741	S P Q L G V F S G N T A L E T A Y S S T	1760
5281	AACCAGGTCTTGCTCAAATTCACAGCGATTTCTCCAATGGAGGCTTCTTTGTCTCAAT	5340
1761	N Q V L L K F H S D F S N G G F F V L N	1780
5341	TTTCATGCATTTCAACTGAAGAGGTGCCCCGCTCCTCCAGTAGTGCCGCAGGCTGACCTG	5400
1781	F H A F Q L K R C P P P P V V P Q A D L	1800
5401	CTTACAGAAGATGAAGACTTTGAAATAGGGGACTTCGTAAAGTACCAGTGCCATCCAGGG	5460
1801	L T E D E D F E I G D F V K Y Q C H P G	1820
5461	TACACGCTGTTGGGAAGTGACACCCTGACATGCAAGCTCAGCTCACAGCTATTGTTCCAA	5520
1821	Y T L L G S D T L T C K L S S Q L L F Q	1840
5521	GGCTCTCCACCTACCTGTGAAGCACAATGCCAGCCAATGAAGTGCGAACAGAGTCTTCT	5580
1841	G S P P T C E A Q C P A N E V R T E S S	1860
5581	GGGGTGATTCTCAGTCCTGGGTACCCAGGCAACTATTTTAACTCCCAGACATGTGCTTGG	5640
1861	G V I L S P G Y P G N Y F N S Q T C A W	1880

24/31  
Figure 3G

5641	AGTATTAAAGTGGAGCCAAACTTTAACATTACGCTCTTTGTGGACACCTTTCAAAGTGAA	5700
1881	S I K V E P N F N I T L F V D T F Q S E	1900
5701	AAGCAATTTGATGCACTGGAAGTATTTGATGGTTCTTCTGGGCAAAGTCCTTTGTTAGTG	5760
1901	K Q F D A L E V F D G S S G Q S P L L V	1920
5761	GTCTTAAGTGGGAACCACTGAACAGTCCAATTTTACCAGCAGAAGTAACCATCTGTAC	5820
1921	V L S G N H T E Q S N F T S R S N H L Y	1940
5821	CTCCGCTGGTCCACAGATCATGCAACCAGCAAGAAAGGATTCAAGATTCGCTATGCAGCT	5880
1941	L R W S T D H A T S K K G F K I R Y A A	1960
5881	CCTTACTGCAGCCTCACCTCTACACTCAAGAATGGTGGCGTTTAAATAAAACCGCAGGC	5940
1961	P Y C S L T S T L K N G G V L N K T A G	1980
5941	GCCCTGGGGAGCAAGGTGCAGTATTTCTGCAAGCCTGGATATCGAATGATTGGCCACAGC	6000
1981	A L G S K V Q Y F C K P G Y R M I G H S	2000
6001	AACGCCACCTGCAGGCGGAACCCAGTGGGCGTGTAACAGTGGGACTCGATGGCACCCTT	6060
2001	N A T C R R N P V G V Y Q W D S M A P L	2020
6061	TGCCAGGCTGTGTCTGTGGAATTCCAGAGGCTCCAGGAAATGGCTCGTTCACAGGCAAT	6120
2021	C Q A V S C G I P E A P G N G S F T G N	2040
6121	GAGTTCACCTTAGACAGTAAAGTGACTTATGAATGTAATGAAGGCTTCAAGCTGGATGCC	6180
2041	E F T L D S K V T Y E C N E G F K L D A	2060
6181	AGTCAGCAAGCCACTGCTGTGTGTCAAGAAGATGGCCTGTGGAGCAACAGAGGAAAGCCA	6240
2061	S Q Q A T A V C Q E D G L W S N R G K P	2080
6241	CCCACGTGCAAACCGGTGCCCTGCCCCAGCATCGAAGGCCAGCTGTTCAGAGCACGTGCTC	6300
2081	P T C K P V P C P S I E G Q L S E H V L	2100
6301	TGGAGGCTGGTTTCGGGATCATTGAATGAATATGGAGCTCAAGTCTCCTCAGCTGTAGT	6360
2101	W R L V S G S L N E Y G A Q V L L S C S	2120
6361	CCTGGCTACTTCTTGCAGGGTCAGAGGCTGTTGCAGTGCCAAGCCAATGGGACCTGGAAC	6420
2121	P G Y F L Q G Q R L L Q C Q A N G T W N	2140
6421	ACTGAGGAGGACAGACCCAGATGTAAAGTCATCTCCTGTGGAAGCCTGTCCTTTCCCCCA	6480
2141	T E E D R P R C K V I S C G S L S F P P	2160
6481	AATGGTAACAAGATAGGGACGCTCACTATGTATGGAGCCACCGCCATCTTTACCTGCAAT	6540
2161	N G N K I G T L T M Y G A T A I F T C N	2180
6541	ACCGGCTACACACTTGTAGGCTCCCATGTCCGGGAGTGCTTGGCCAATGGTCTCTGGAGC	6600
2181	T G Y T L V G S H V R E C L A N G L W S	2200
6601	GGATCTGAAACAAGGTGCCTGGCGGGTCATTGTGGCTCTCCAGACCCCATTTGTGAATGGC	6660
2201	G S E T R C L A G H C G S P D P I V N G	2220
6661	CATATCAGTGGCGATGGCTTCAGCTACAGGGACACAGTGGTCTACCAATGCAACCCTGGG	6720
2221	H I S G D G F S Y R D T V V Y Q C N P G	2240
6721	TTTCGACTCGTAGGCACGTCTGTGAGGATTTGCCTGCAGGACCACAAGTGGTCGGGGCAG	6780
2241	F R L V G T S V R I C L Q D H K W S G Q	2260

25/31  
Figure 3H

6781	ACCCCCGTTTGGCGTCCCCATCACATGTGGACACCCTGGAAACCCTGCCCATGGCCTCACC	6840
2261	T P V C V P I T C G H P G N P A H G L T	2280
6841	AACGGCAGCGAGTTCAACCTGAATGACCTTGTGAATTTACCTGCCATACGGGCTACCTG	6900
2281	N G S E F N L N D L V N F T C H T G Y L	2300
6901	CTGCAGGGTGCCTCCCCGAGCCCAATGTCGGAGCAACGGCCAGTGGAGCAGCCCTTGCCT	6960
2301	L Q G A S R A Q C R S N G Q W S S P L P	2320
6961	ATCTGCCGAGTGGTGAACCTGTTCGGATCCTGGATTTGTGGAAAATGCAGTTCGCCACGGG	7020
2321	I C R V V N C S D P G F V E N A V R H G	2340
7021	CAACAGAACTTTCCAGAGAGTTTCGAGTATGGGACAAGTGTGATGTATCACTGCAAGAAG	7080
2341	Q Q N F P E S F E Y G T S V M Y H C K K	2360
7081	GGGTTCTACCTACTGGGCTCTTCTGCCCTGACCTGCATGGCAAGTGGCTTGTGGGACCGC	7140
2361	G F Y L L G S S A L T C M A S G L W D R	2380
7141	TCCTTACCCAAGTGTCTGGCTATATCATGTGGGCATCCTGGGGTCCCCGCTAATGCTGTC	7200
2381	S L P K C L A I S C G H P G V P A N A V	2400
7201	CTGACTGGAGAATTGTTTACATTTGGAGCCACAGTTCAGTACTCCTGCAAAGGGGGCCAG	7260
2401	L T G E L F T F G A T V Q Y S C K G G Q	2420
7261	ATTCTCACAGGCAATAGCACAAAGAGTCTGCCAAGAAGACAGTCACTGGAGTGGATCCCTT	7320
2421	I L T G N S T R V C Q E D S H W S G S L	2440
7321	CCCCATTGTTTCAGGAAATAGTCCTGGATTTTGTGGTGATCCAGGGACCCCAGCACATGGG	7380
2441	P H C S G N S P G F C G D P G T P A H G	2460
7381	TCTCGTCTTGGGGATGAGTTTAAGACAAAGAGTCTTTTGGGATTCTCCTGTGAGATGGGC	7440
2461	S R L G D E F K T K S L L R F S C E M G	2480
7441	CACCAGCTGCGGGTCTGCGAGAGCGCACATGCCTGGTGAATGGGTCTGGTCAGGAGTC	7500
2481	H Q L R G S A E R T C L V N G S W S G V	2500
7501	CAGCCTGTGTGTGAGGCCGTGTCCTGTGGAAACCCTGGCACCCCTACCAATGGGATGATC	7560
2501	Q P V C E A V S C G N P G T P T N G M I	2520
7561	CTCAGCAGCGATGGAATCCTCTTCTCCAGCTCTGTATCTATGCCTGCTGGGAAGGCTAC	7620
2521	L S S D G I L F S S S V I Y A C W E G Y	2540
7621	AAGACCTCGGGGCTCATGACGCGGCACTGCACAGCGAACGGGACATGGACAGGCACAGCC	7680
2541	K T S G L M T R H C T A N G T W T G T A	2560
7681	CCTGACTGTACAATCATCAGCTGTGGTGATCCTGGCACACTGCCCAATGGCATCCAGTTT	7740
2561	P D C T I I S C G D P G T L P N G I Q F	2580
7741	GGGACAGACTTCACTTTCAACAAGACCGTGAGCTATCAGTGCAACCCTGGCTACCTGATG	7800
2581	G T D F T F N K T V S Y Q C N P G Y L M	2600
7801	GAGCCCCAACATCACCCACCATCCGCTGCACCAAAGATGGTACATGGAATCAGACCCGG	7860
2601	E P P T S P T I R C T K D G T W N Q T R	2620
7861	CCCCTCTGCAAAGCTGTTCTATGCAGCCAGCCTCCCTCAGTGCCAAACGGAAAGGTGGAG	7920
2621	P L C K A V L C S Q P P S V P N G K V E	2640

26/31  
Figure 3I

7921	GGGTCAGACTTCCGATGGGGTGCCAGCATAAGCTACAGTTGTGTGGATGGCTACCAGCTC	7980
2641	G S D F R W G A S I S Y S C V D G Y Q L	2660
7981	TCCCACTCGGCCATCCTGTCTGTGAAGGGCGTGGAGTATGGAAAGGAGAAGTCCCTCAG	8040
2661	S H S A I L S C E G R G V W K G E V P Q	2680
8041	TGCTTGCCTGTGTCTGTGGCGATCCAGGCACTCCAGCAGAGGGACGGCTCAGTGGGAAA	8100
2681	C L P V F C G D P G T P A E G R L S G K	2700
8101	AGCTTCACCTTTAAGTCTGAGGTCTTCATCCAGTGCAAACCCCCATTTGTGTTAGTGGGT	8160
2701	S F T F K S E V F I Q C K P P F V L V G	2720
8161	TCCTCGAGGAGAACCTGCCAGGCCGATGGGATGTGGAGTGGCATCCAGCCCCTTGTATA	8220
2721	S S R R T C Q A D G M W S G I Q P T C I	2740
8221	GATCCAGCCACACCGCTTGCCCGAGACCCCGGCACTCCCCACTTTGGAATACAGAATAGC	8280
2741	D P A H T A C P D P G T P H F G I Q N S	2760
8281	TCGAAAGGATACGAGGTTGGAAGCACTGTGTTCTTCAGATGTAGAAAAGGTTACCACATC	8340
2761	S K G Y E V G S T V F F R C R K G Y H I	2780
8341	CAAGGCTCCACTACCCGGACCTGTCTTGCCAACCTCACGTGGAGTGGAAATCCAGACAGAG	8400
2781	Q G S T T R T C L A N L T W S G I Q T E	2800
8401	TGCATCCCCCATGCCTGCCGGCAGCCAGAGACCCAGCGCATGCAGATGTGAGAGCCATC	8460
2801	C I P H A C R Q P E T P A H A D V R A I	2820
8461	GATCTTCCAGCTTTTGGCTACACCTTAGTCTACACCTGTCATCCAGGATTTTTCCTTGCT	8520
2821	D L P A F G Y T L V Y T C H P G F F L A	2840
8521	GGCGGATCTGAGCACAGGACGTGTAAAGCAGACATGAAATGGACAGGAAAGTCACCTGTT	8580
2841	G G S E H R T C K A D M K W T G K S P V	2860
8581	TGTAAGTAAAGGAGTGAGAGAAGTTAATGAAACAGTTACTAAACTCCAGTTCCTTCT	8640
2861	C K S K G V R E V N E T V T K T P V P S	2880
8641	GATGTATTTTTCATCAACTCGGTGTGGAAGGGATATTATGAATATTTAGGCAAGAGACAG	8700
2881	D V F F I N S V W K G Y Y E Y L G K R Q	2900
8701	CCGGCGACTCTCACTGTGGACTGGTTTAATGCAACCAGCAGCAAGGTCAATGCGACCTTC	8760
2901	P A T L T V D W F N A T S S K V N A T F	2920
8761	ACCGCAGCCTCACAGGTGCAGCTGGAGCTGACAGGGGTCTACAAGAAGGAAGAGGCCAC	8820
2921	T A A S Q V Q L E L T G V Y K K E E A H	2940
8821	CTGCTTCTGAAAGCCTTTCATATCAAAGGCCAGCAGATATTTTGTAAAGCAAGTTTGAA	8880
2941	L L L K A F H I K G P A D I F V S K F E	2960
8881	AATGACAACTGGGGACTCGATGGTTATGTATCCTCAGGACTTGAGAGAGGAGGATTCTCC	8940
2961	N D N W G L D G Y V S S G L E R G G F S	2980
8941	TTTCAGGGTGATATACATGGAAAAGACTTCGGGAAGTTCAAGCTGGAAAGACAAGATCCT	9000
2981	F Q G D I H G K D F G K F K L E R Q D P	3000
9001	TCCAACCTCTGATGCAGATTCTTCAAATCATTACCAGGGCACCAGCAGTGGCTCTGTGGCA	9060
3001	S N S D A D S S N H Y Q G T S S G S V A	3020



27/31  
Figure 3J

9061 GCTGCGATTCTCGTCCCCCTTCTTCGCTCTAATTCTATCAGGGTTTGCATTTTACCTCTAC 9120  
3021 A A I L V P F F A L I L S G F A F Y L Y 3040

9121 AAACACAGAACAAGACCAAAAGTTCAATACAATGGCTATGCTGGCCATGAAAACAGTAAT 9180  
3041 K H R T R P K V Q Y N G Y A G H E N S N 3060

9181 GGACAAGCTTCATTTGAAAACCCCATGTATGATACAAACTTAAAACCCACAGAGGCCAAG 9240  
3061 G Q A S F E N P M Y D T N L K P T E A K 3080

9241 GCTGTGAGGTTTGACACGACTCTGAACACAGTGTGTACAGTGGTATAGCCCTCAGTGCCC 9300  
3081 A V R F D T T L N T V C T V V \* 3096

9301 CCTAGGACCGACTCATAGCCATACCTCTGATGGACAAGCAGTAAATCCTTTGGTGCCAT 9360  
9361 ATACCACCCCTTCTACTCTTACCTTGCTGCAGCAACGTTGGCCATCGTCTGCTGGCATA 9420  
9421 ACGCAGTGGGAATGTCTTCTCCATCATGCCGAGTCTTCTGAGGATCAAATTGCAAATAC 9480  
9481 ACCTTCATCTGGAAAGTGGCTTATAAAAAGCCCGTTGCTGCATCCACCAGAAATCAAGA 9540  
9541 CCCCACAAACAGCGAGGGCAAGGAAGACTGCAGAGTCTCCAGACCGGTGGTACTTAATG 9600  
9601 CCTCTGACTTTTGTGTCTCTGTGTGGCCAGGATGCCTTTGGTGTAGTCTTCTGAGCACAC 9660  
9661 CGATACATCCCTCAGGTGCGGCGACAACATGGTAGCCACTTGATGTGTGTTTTGTGTTTT 9720  
9721 TCTGTTTTCTTTTCAACCCTATCCACTGGACATGAATTCTTTACAAAAGAAAAGCCTTCC 9780  
9781 TGGAGAAGACGCCTTCTGGAAAATGCACACACAGACGCTTTGCTTCTGCCCTGCCTGAGA 9840  
9841 CAGGAGCTCTCCGGATCTTCAGGCTCCACTGGGCGTCCATCAGCCACTAGGGATGTTTGC 9900  
9901 AGATCTCACAGTCAGAGCTGGTCCATCCAGAGTTTTTTGATGCTCAACATTTTGCACATA 9960  
9961 GTGTGTCAAGAATGACTAAGTCTGATTTCTAAACAACTATTTCCACAGGGTTTGTATCC 10020  
10021 ACTATACATTGTACATACGCATTTTCTCATACCGTATTCTCAAGCAAATGATGCCACTGT 10080  
10081 CAGTTAAGTTTGGGATGCAAAGGAAGGTCTCCCCGGATACAGAACAGATTTTGAAAAGGA 10140  
10141 GATAGTGCTAGTAATGCTGAAGAAGTTACTCTTTAATTGCTTCTGTTGGCCACATTTTC 10200  
10201 ATGTCAAATTCATTGCCTACTTCCAGTGGTGGAAATGAAGCCCGTGTATTCCCCCTGGTA 10260  
10261 TCCCCCACTTCATGTGCATACGACTATTGTCTACACCATACTAATCAATAACAGGGGGC 10320  
10321 TCCAGCAATGTCTGTTTTCCATGTACAGATGTGAATAGTAATTTATTTAGGTAGCTCAT 10380  
10381 GAACTCAGTTCACAGTGAAGTCTTCCCTTCCGGATTGTTTCTCTGTTTTGTAAACA 10440  
10441 TCACCCCTCCAGAAATGCATTGAGAGTCTATCTCACAGCCACACCCAAGCTCAGAGGAATC 10500  
10501 GAAAGGGAAATCAAAGAAGTCAAATCAGAATCGGAAGGGCAGGCACCGCTCGCACACCC 10560  
10561 TCATGATGATCTGTTTTATAGATTATTTGCCTTTCTGCAAAAAAAAAAATCATTACAGTGA 10620  
10621 TTTTTGAAACATTAAAATTCCTTACTGATAGACTATCTATTGTGATATATATAAGATAGG 10680  
10681 TGGTATGGCCAACAGGGATAAAATAAACAGCCTAAAGACAAGGCAGGGCTAGAGAAATGT 10740  
10741 CTGTAAGAAATTTCAAAGAGAAGATCATGTTTATTTTATTTATATTTGTTTGATAAAAG 10800  
10801 TATTTTGGAAATATAATGCTTATTTTATTATTGACGTTTCATGCACAGTCCACGTGGT 10860  
10861 AAAATCCCCCTTTGTACATCCAGATTTGCATGTACATGGGTGAGGATGTCATGCT 10920  
10921 GATGTTCTGTTTGTGTGGTGAATTCATTGCTAGCTTTAAGACAGGTGGATCTGTC 10980  
10981 TATCTACATGATGTTTAAATGCAGGACTTCCAGAGGACAGTGGGTAACGGAACATGGCT 11040  
11041 TGCTTGCGGCTTTGGAAGTTCAGCATTCTGAGCGTTCAGAGGCCCGGCTGGGCTCCCTC 11100  
11101 CTTCTAGCCCACTGTTCTTGCAAGGGCTGTCTGTTGTGTGCCAGGGCTCCTGACTTCTTC 11160  
11161 TGCTGACACTCTGTCCACTGGGTTCATATTCCAGGACTCCATGTCTAGGAAAGAGTTT 11220  
11221 TGACATAGGTTCTCCAGCCAAGCCGACACACATCCACGGGGTTCCTCTGGGCTCCACAG 11280  
11281 AGGTTCTTCATTGGCTCCCTGGGATAAATTCAGATGATGTGAGCAAGAGTGTGCTTCTAT 11340  
11341 ACCACACATTGAGCCAAAACAAAACAGAGAAGTCCAGAGTCCACGGACCAGAGTGCGC 11400  
11401 AAGGGAGAACAGGGTTACTATATATATTAGATGTATATAAAAAACACACACAAACATAT 11460  
11461 ATATATTGTACATATCTAAGTTTGAGTCACTCAGACTAGGTGCAAAATGCTGACTTTGGA 11520  
11521 GTCTAAACTAACGTCTCTGTCCCCACATCCCTGGCCTCTTCTGGCCAGTTACATTAAG 11580  
11581 AAGACTTGACTTAGACAGGGCATACATACATGCAAGGAACCACATCATCAGACCAGTGTC 11640  
11641 GTTTTCTTTTGTGTGCAAACTGACCTACAGCTACCAGACTGCATCATGGTATTTAAAACC 11700  
11701 AACATACAATATTGAGCGGCACTCTCAGTTGAGAGCCTAGCTCAATCCTTCCTAGGANNN 11760  
11761 NNN 11820  
11821 NNNNNNNNNCACCAGGTCTCAGAGGCATTGAAGACCTAGCAGGACAGTCAGGAACACCTTC 11880  
11881 CTCAGTGAGGTCTAGACTTTTCCCTGAAGCGCCCAGAGCACAGTGAGGAGTCACGCTCTA 11940  
11941 TGAATGACAGGTTATGTGCTTTGAAGCTGTTCAACTGTTGCTTGTCTTTGCCCATCTTGC 12000

28/31

Figure 3K

```
12001 C TTCAGGCTAGCTGCAATAATTTTTTCTTCTGTAAAAATATTTTGTAAACAATAACAACA 12060
12061 A CAACAAAAGCTATTATAAAAAGGGAGAAAAGAAAGCTGGCATTATGATCAGGAAAACCA 12120
12121 T CCATTCTTGCTGCCCCCCCCCTCCTGTCTCCACCACACGCTGCTGTCACAACGTAGGTG 12180
12181 C GGAAGACCTTTTTGTACAGAGATATATTTTTTATGAAGAATTTGTAAAATTATTAAATA 12240
12241 T GCTGTAATTTTTTGATTAAATGTAGGTAAATTTGTTAAAAAATAAATGTTTTTACAATATG 12300
12301 A AACTGTAATTTTCCCCCATAATGTAACATTACCCCTCTCTAGCTGATTTTCAGTTCCAAT 12360
12361 C CTATTCGAACATGTATTAATATTAAGGCGGCCTGTTAAAATGAACAGTATCTTTTTTTT 12420
12421 T GTCAAAAAAAATTATAAAGAGAGTGTAACATAACCTGTGTAATGCCACCTATCTTTAAA 12480
12481 G CAAATCAGAGTTCTAATTAAATATTTAATTTTAGATTTCAAAA 12525
```

29/31

## Figure 4A

Comparison of Human C3b/C4b Complement Receptor, "h-CR" (SEQ ID NO:5) and Human AGP-41773, "41773" (SEQ ID NO:2)

```

h-CR 102 KSCRNPPDPVNGMVHVIKIQFGSQIKYSCTKGYRLIGSSSATCIISGDT 151
      ..|..|||  ||.:.  |:  :|  ||||  ||  |
41773 293 QNCPDPPPFQNGYM.INSYDYSVGQSVSFECYPGYILIGHPVLTQ.QHGIN 340

      152. VIWDNETPICDRIPCGLPPTITNGDFISTNRENFH...YGSVVTYRCNPG 198
          |.  |||  |||  |  ||  |  .:  :  ||
      341 RNWNYPFPRCD.APCGYNVTSQNGTIYSPGFPDEYPILKDCIWLITVPPG 389

      199 SGGRKVFELVGEPSIYCTSNDDQVGIWSGP...APQCIIPNKCTPPNVEN 245
          |  |  |.  .:  .|:  :|  ||  .||  :  |
      390 HGVYINFTLLQTEAV.....NDYIAVWDGPDQNSPQLGVFSGNTA..LET 432

      246 GILVSDNRSLSLSLNEVVEFRCPQGFVMKGP RRVKCQALNKWEPELPSCSR 295
          |  |.  |  .:  |  ||  .  ||  :  |
      433 A.YSSTNQVLLKFHS..DF.SNGGFFV.....LNFHAFQL....K 464

      296 VCQPPPDVLHAERTQRDKDNFSPGQEVFYSCPGYDLRGAASMRC..TPQ 343
          |||||  |  ||  |  |.  |  |  |  |||  |  |  :  |  .
      465 KCQPPPAVPQAEMLTED.DDFEIGDFVKYQCHPGYTLVGTDLTCKLSSQ 513

      344 GDWSPAAPTCEVKS.....CDDFMGQLLNGR.....VLFPV 374
          .  .  ||||  .  :  |  |  .  :
      514 LQFEGSLPTCEAQCPANEVRTGSSGVILSPGYPGNYFNSQTCSWSIKVEP 563

      375 NLQLGAKVD.FVCDEGFQL.....KGSSASYCVLAGMES..... 407
          |  :  ||  |  .:  |  |  ||  |  .
      564 NYNITIFVDTFQSEKQFDALFVDFGSSGQSPLLVLVLSGNHTEQSNFTSRS 613

      408 .....LWNSSVPVCEQIF.....CPSPPVIPNGRHTGKPLEVFPFGK 444
          |..  .:  |  |  :  ||  :  |
      614 NQLYLRLWSTDHATSKKGFKIRYAAPYCSLTHPLKNGGILNRTAGA..VGS 661

      445 AVNYTCDPHPDRGTSFDLIGESTIRCTSDPQNGVWSSPAPRCGILGHCQ 494
          |.  |||  .:  :|  |  |  .|  |  ||  |  |  .
      662 KVHYFCKP.....GYRMVGHSNATCRRNPLGMYQWDSLTPLCQAVS.CG 704

      495 APDHFLFAKLKTQTNASDFPIGTSLKYECPREY...YGRPFSITCLDNLV 541
          |:  .  .:  :|:  .  |||  :  .  |  :.
      705 IPE....SPGNGSFTGNEFTLDSKVVECHEGFKLESSQQATAVCQEDGL 750

      542 WSS..PKDVCKRKSCKTPDPVNGMVHVITDI.....QVGSRINYSCTT 583
          ||.  ||  .|  |  |||  :  :  |.:  ||.
      751 WSNKGKPPTCKPVAC..PSIEAQLSEHVIWRLVSGSLNEYGAQVLLSCSP 798

      584 GHRLIGHSSAECILSGNAAHWS..TKPPICQRIPCGLPPTIANGDFISTN 631
          |:  |  |  |.  |.  |.  |  ||  ||.  |
      799 GYYLEGWRLLRCQANGT...WNIGDERPSCRVISCGSLSFPPNGNKIGTL 845

      632 RENFHYGSVVTYRCNPGSGGRKVFELVGEPSIYCTSNDDQVGIWSGPAPQ 681
          ||.  :  ||  |  :  |||  |.  |  :|||
      846 TV...YGATAIFTCNTG.....YTLVGSHVRECLAN....GLWSGSETR 882

```

30/31  
Figure 4B

682 CIXPNKCTPPNVENGILVSDNRSLSLNEVVEFRCQPGFVMKGPRRVKCQ 731  
| : . . | : || : | || : | : . | || : |  
883 CLAGHCGSPDPVNGHISGDG...FSYRDTVYQCNPGFRLVGTSVRICL 929  
732 ALNKWEPELPSCSRV.CQPPPDVLHAERTQRDKDNFSPGQEVFYSCEPGY 780  
|| : | | : | | . | . . | : . | ||  
930 QDHKWSGQTPVCVPITCGHPGNPAHG...FTNGSEFNLNDVVNFTCNTGY 976  
781 DLGAASMRCTPQGDWSPAAPTCEVKSDD..FM.GQLLNGRVLPVNLQ 827  
| . | . . | || | || | | . | . . | . | | . :  
977 LLQGVSRACRSNGQWSSPLPTCRVVNCSDPGFVENAIRHGQONFPESFE 1026  
828 LGAKVDFVCDEGFQLKGSSASYCVLAGMESLWNSSVPVCEQIFCPSPPI 877  
| : : | . | | | | | | . | | | . | | | |  
1027 YGMSILYHCKKGFYLLGSSALTCMANG...LWDRSLPKCLAISCGHPGVP 1073  
878 PNGRHTGKPLEVFPFGKTVNYTCDPHPDRGTSFDLIGESTIRCTSDPQGN 927  
| | | | . | : | | . | | | | | | | |  
1074 ANAVLTG...ELFTYGAVVHYSC.....RG.SESLIGNDTRVCQEDSH.. 1112  
928 GVWSSPAPRC.....GILGHCQAPDHFLEAKLKTQTNASDFPIGTSKLYE 972  
|| | | | | | | | | : | | | . | : :  
1113 ..WSGALPHCTGNNPGFCGDPGTPAH..GSRL.....GDDFKTKSLLRFS 1153  
973 CR..PEYYGRPFSITCLDNLVWSSPKDVCKRKSKCTPPDPVNGMVHVITD 1020  
| : | | | | | | | | . | | | | | | :  
1154 CEMGHQLRGSP.ERTCLLNGSWSGLPVCEAVSCGNPGTPTNGMIVSSDG 1202  
1021 IQVGSRRINYSCTTGHRLIGHSSAECILSGNAHWSTKPPICQRI PCGLPP 1070  
| | : | . | : : | . | . | . | | | | | |  
1203 ILFSSSVIYACWEGYKTSGLMTRHCTANGT...WTGTAPDCTIISCGDPG 1249  
1071 TIANGDFISTNRENPHYGSVVTYRCNPGSGGRKVFELVGEPSIYCTSNDD 1120  
| : || | | . | : | . | . | | | | | | | |  
1250 TLANGIQFGT...DFTFNKTVSYQCNP...YVMEAVTSATIRCTKD.. 1290  
1121 QVGIWSGPAPQCIXPNKCTPPNVENGILVSDNRSLSLNEVVEFRCQPGF 1170  
| | . | | | | | : | | . . | : : | | :  
1291 ..GRWNPSKPVCKAVLCPQPPPVQNGTVEGSD...FRWGSSISYSCMDGY 1335  
1171 VMKGPRRVKCQALNKWEPELPSCSRV.CQPPPDVLHAERTQRTKDNFSPG 1219  
: . : | . | : | | | | | : | | | . | .  
1336 QLSHSAILSCEGRGVWKGEIPQCLPVFCGDPG..IPAEGRLSGK.SFTYK 1382  
1220 QEVFYSCEPGYDLGAASMRCTPQGDWSPAAPTC...EVKSCDDFMGQLL 1266  
||| : | . : | | . | | | | | | | | | |  
1383 SEVFFQCKSPFILVGSSRRVCQADGTWSGIQPTCIDPAHNTCPD.PGTPH 1431  
1267 NGRVLPVNLQLGAKVDFVCDEGFQLKGSSASYCVLAGMESLWNSSVPVC 1316  
| : . | | | . | : : | | . | | : | . |  
1432 FGIQNSSRGYEVGSTVFFRCRKGHYHIQGSTTRTC.LANL..TWSGIQTEC 1478

31/31  
Figure 4C

1317 EQIFCPSPPVIPNGRHTGKPLEVFPFGKAVNYTCDPHPDRGTSFDLIGES 1366

| | | : : : | | . | | | | | | | |  
1479 IPHACRQPET.P.AHADVRAIDLPTFGYTLVYTC..HP....GFFLAGGS 1520

1367 TIR.CTSDPQGNGVWSSPAPRC 1387

| | . | . | . | |  
1521 EHRTCKADMK....WTGKSPVC 1538

- 1 -

## SEQUENCE LISTING

&lt;110&gt; AMGEN, Inc.

&lt;120&gt; C3B/C4B COMPLEMENT RECEPTOR-LIKE MOLECULES AND USES THEREOF

&lt;130&gt; 01017/37498

&lt;140&gt;

&lt;141&gt; 2001-07-23

&lt;150&gt; 09/728,787

&lt;141&gt; 2000-11-28

&lt;150&gt; US 60/222,504

&lt;151&gt; 2000-08-02

&lt;160&gt; 7

&lt;170&gt; PatentIn version 3.0

&lt;210&gt; 1

&lt;211&gt; 10673

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (334)..(9540)

<400> 1  
cctggggaag cctctcggtt ccaggaaaat gggatggttg attgccctaa attgattttt 60  
taaaagaaaa ttcacgaatt ggcagccata gaatagagta atttctgtaa agcaccagtg 120  
atagtgatgt ttgaatatta atataatgga ccagaggctg tacagtcttt gaaagagggt 180

- 2 -

cttgctacct	atatatctag	ggtttggctg	tttaaagcag	caagaccctc	ctttcaggtg	240
gaagtcgatg	tacttgttgc	cttacctaaa	agctttgaca	tttctctttc	ttgcaggctc	300
acgggatcca	gtgttcctga	cctcattgtg	agc atg agc aac cag atg tgg cta	Met Ser Asn Gln Met Trp Leu	354	
			1		5	
cat ctg cag tcg gat gat agc att ggc tca cct ggg ttt aaa gct gtt	His Leu Gln Ser Asp Asp Ser Ile Gly Ser Pro Gly Phe Lys Ala Val	402				
	10		15		20	
tac caa gaa att gaa aag gga ggg tgt ggg gat cct gga atc ccc gcc	Tyr Gln Glu Ile Glu Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Ala	450				
	25		30		35	
tat ggg aag cgg acg ggc agc agt ttc ctc cat gga gat aca ctc acc	Tyr Gly Lys Arg Thr Gly Ser Ser Phe Leu His Gly Asp Thr Leu Thr	498				
	40		45		50	55
ttt gaa tgc ccg gcg gcc ttt gag ctg gtg ggg gag aga gtt atc acc	Phe Glu Cys Pro Ala Ala Phe Glu Leu Val Gly Glu Arg Val Ile Thr	546				
		60		65		70
tgt cag cag aac aat cag tgg tct ggc aac aag ccc agc tgt gta ttt	Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn Gln Trp Ser Gly Asn Lys Pro Ser Cys Val Phe	594				
		75		80		85
tca tgt ttc ttc aac ttt acg gca tca tct ggg att att ctg tca cca	Ser Cys Phe Phe Asn Phe Thr Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Ile Leu Ser Pro	642				
		90		95		100
aat tat cca gag gaa tat ggg aac aac atg aac tgt gtc tgg ttg att	Asn Tyr Pro Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Asn Met Asn Cys Val Trp Leu Ile	690				
	105		110		115	
atc tcg gag cca gga agt cga att cac cta atc ttt aat gat ttt gat	Ile Ser Glu Pro Gly Ser Arg Ile His Leu Ile Phe Asn Asp Phe Asp	738				
	120		125		130	135
gtt gag cct caa ttt gac ttt ctc gcg gtc aag gat gat ggc att tct	Val Glu Pro Gln Phe Asp Phe Leu Ala Val Lys Asp Asp Gly Ile Ser	786				
		140		145		150
gac ata act gtc ctg ggt act ttt tct ggc aat gaa gtg cct tcc cag	Asp Ile Thr Val Leu Gly Thr Phe Ser Gly Asn Glu Val Pro Ser Gln	834				
		155		160		165
ctg gcc agc agt ggg cat ata gtt cgc ttg gaa ttt cag tct gac cat	Leu Ala Ser Ser Gly His Ile Val Arg Leu Glu Phe Gln Ser Asp His	882				
	170		175		180	
tcc act act ggc aga ggg ttc aac atc act tac acc aca ttt ggt cag	Ser Thr Thr Gly Arg Gly Phe Asn Ile Thr Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gln	930				
	185		190		195	
aat gag tgc cat gat cct ggc att cct ata aac gga cga cgt ttt ggt	Asn Glu Cys His Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Ile Asn Gly Arg Arg Phe Gly	978				
	200		205		210	215
gac agg ttt cta ctc ggg agc tcg gtt tct ttc cac tgt gat gat ggc	Asp Arg Phe Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser Val Ser Phe His Cys Asp Asp Gly	1026				
		220		225		230

- 3 -

ttt gtc aag acc cag gga tcc gag tcc att acc tgc ata ctg caa gac Phe Val Lys Thr Gln Gly Ser Glu Ser Ile Thr Cys Ile Leu Gln Asp 235 240 245	1074
ggg aac gtg gtc tgg agc tcc acc gtg ccc cgc tgt gaa gct cca tgt Gly Asn Val Val Trp Ser Ser Thr Val Pro Arg Cys Glu Ala Pro Cys 250 255 260	1122
ggt gga cat ctg aca gcg tcc agc gga gtc att ttg cct cct gga tgg Gly Gly His Leu Thr Ala Ser Ser Gly Val Ile Leu Pro Pro Gly Trp 265 270 275	1170
cca gga tat tat aag gat tct tta cat tgt gaa tgg ata att gaa gca Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Ser Leu His Cys Glu Trp Ile Ile Glu Ala 280 285 290 295	1218
aaa cca ggc cac tct atc aaa ata act ttt gac aga ttt cag aca gag Lys Pro Gly His Ser Ile Lys Ile Thr Phe Asp Arg Phe Gln Thr Glu 300 305 310	1266
gtc aat tat gac acc ttg gag gtc aga gat ggg cca gcc agt tcg tcc Val Asn Tyr Asp Thr Leu Glu Val Arg Asp Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser 315 320 325	1314
cca ctg atc ggc gag tac cac ggc acc cag gca ccc cag ttc ctc atc Pro Leu Ile Gly Glu Tyr His Gly Thr Gln Ala Pro Gln Phe Leu Ile 330 335 340	1362
agc acc ggg aac ttc atg tac ctg cta ttc acc act gac aac agc cgc Ser Thr Gly Asn Phe Met Tyr Leu Leu Phe Thr Thr Asp Asn Ser Arg 345 350 355	1410
tcc agc atc ggc ttc ctc atc cac tat gag agt gtg acg ctt gag tcg Ser Ser Ile Gly Phe Leu Ile His Tyr Glu Ser Val Thr Leu Glu Ser 360 365 370 375	1458
gat tcc tgc ctg gac ccg ggc atc cct gtg aac ggc cat cgc cac ggt Asp Ser Cys Leu Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Val Asn Xaa His Arg His Gly 380 385 390	1506
gga gac ttt ggc atc agg tcc aca gtg act ttc agc tgt gac ccg ggg Gly Asp Phe Gly Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Thr Phe Ser Cys Asp Pro Gly 395 400 405	1554
tac aca cta agt gac gac gag ccc ctc gtc tgt gag agg aac cac cag Tyr Thr Leu Ser Asp Asp Glu Pro Leu Val Cys Glu Arg Asn His Gln 410 415 420	1602
tgg aac cac gcc ttg ccc agc tgc gac gct cta tgt gga ggc tac atc Trp Asn His Ala Leu Pro Ser Cys Asp Ala Leu Cys Gly Gly Tyr Ile 425 430 435	1650
caa ggg aag agt gga aca gtc ctt tct cct ggg ttt cca gat ttt tat Gln Gly Lys Ser Gly Thr Val Leu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Asp Phe Tyr 440 445 450 455	1698
cca aac tct cta aac ygc acg tgg acc att gaa gtg tct cat ggg aaa Pro Asn Ser Leu Asn Xaa Thr Trp Thr Ile Glu Val Ser His Gly Lys 460 465 470	1746
gga gtt caa atg atc ttt cac acc ttt cat ctt gag agt tcc cac gac Gly Val Gln Met Ile Phe His Thr Phe His Leu Glu Ser Ser His Asp 475 480 485	1794



- 4 -

tat tta ctg atc aca gag gat gga agt ttt tcc gag ccc gtt gcc agg	1842
Tyr Leu Leu Ile Thr Glu Asp Gly Ser Phe Ser Glu Pro Val Ala Arg	
490 495 500	
ctc acc ggg tcg gtg ttg cct cat acg atc aag gca ggc ctg ttt gga	1890
Leu Thr Gly Ser Val Leu Pro His Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Leu Phe Gly	
505 510 515	
aac ttc act gcc cag ctt cgg ttt ata tca gac ttc tca att tcg tac	1938
Asn Phe Thr Ala Gln Leu Arg Phe Ile Ser Asp Phe Ser Ile Ser Tyr	
520 525 530 535	
gag ggc ttc aat atc aca ttt tca gaa tat gac ctg gag cca tgt gat	1986
Glu Gly Phe Asn Ile Thr Phe Ser Glu Tyr Asp Leu Glu Pro Cys Asp	
540 545 550	
gat cct gga gtc cct gcc ttc agc cga aga att ggt ttt cac ttt ggt	2034
Asp Pro Gly Val Pro Ala Phe Ser Arg Arg Ile Gly Phe His Phe Gly	
555 560 565	
gtg gga gac tct ctg acg ttt tcc tgc ttc ctg gga tat cgt tta gaa	2082
Val Gly Asp Ser Leu Thr Phe Ser Cys Phe Leu Gly Tyr Arg Leu Glu	
570 575 580	
ggt gcc rcc aag ctt acc tgc ctg ggt ggg ggc cgc cgt gtg tgg agt	2130
Gly Ala Xaa Lys Leu Thr Cys Leu Gly Gly Gly Arg Arg Val Trp Ser	
585 590 595	
gca cct ctg cca agg tgt gtg gcc gaa tgt gga gca agt gtc aaa gga	2178
Ala Pro Leu Pro Arg Cys Val Ala Glu Cys Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Gly	
600 605 610 615	
aat gaa gga aca tta ctg tct cca aat ttt cca tcc aat tat gat aat	2226
Asn Glu Gly Thr Leu Leu Ser Pro Asn Phe Pro Ser Asn Tyr Asp Asn	
620 625 630	
aac cat gag tgt atc tat aaa ata gaa aca gaa gcc ggc aag ggc atc	2274
Asn His Glu Cys Ile Tyr Lys Ile Glu Thr Glu Ala Gly Lys Gly Ile	
635 640 645	
cac ctt aga aca cga agc ttc cag ctg ttt gaa gga gat act cta aag	2322
His Leu Arg Thr Arg Ser Phe Gln Leu Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr Leu Lys	
650 655 660	
gta tat gat gga aaa gac agt tcc tca cgt cca ctg ggc acg ttc act	2370
Val Tyr Asp Gly Lys Asp Ser Ser Ser Arg Pro Leu Gly Thr Phe Thr	
665 670 675	
aaa aat gaa ctt ctg ggg ctg atc cta aac agc aca tcc aat cac ctr	2418
Lys Asn Glu Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Asn His Xaa	
680 685 690 695	
tgg cta gag ttc aac acc aat gga tct gac acc gac caa ggt ttt caa	2466
Trp Leu Glu Phe Asn Thr Asn Gly Ser Asp Thr Asp Gln Gly Phe Gln	
700 705 710	
ctc acc tat acc agt ttt gat ctg gta aaa tgt gag gat ccg ggc atc	2514
Leu Thr Tyr Thr Ser Phe Asp Leu Val Lys Cys Glu Asp Pro Gly Ile	
715 720 725	

- 5 -

cct aac tac ggc tat agg atc cgt gat gaa ggc cac ttt acc gac act	2562
Pro Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Arg Ile Arg Asp Glu Gly His Phe Thr Asp Thr	
730 735 740	
gta gtt ctg tac agt tgc aac ccg ggg tac gcc atg cat ggc agc aac	2610
Val Val Leu Tyr Ser Cys Asn Pro Gly Tyr Ala Met His Gly Ser Asn	
745 750 755	
acc ctg acc tgt ttg agt gga gac agg aga gtg tgg gac aaa cca cta	2658
Thr Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Gly Asp Arg Arg Val Trp Asp Lys Pro Leu	
760 765 770 775	
cct tcg tgc ata gcg gaa tgt ggt ggt cag atc cat gca gcc aca tca	2706
Pro Ser Cys Ile Ala Glu Cys Gly Gly Gln Ile His Ala Ala Thr Ser	
780 785 790	
gga cga ata ttg tcc cct ggc tat cca gct ccg tat gac aac aac ctc	2754
Gly Arg Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Ala Pro Tyr Asp Asn Asn Leu	
795 800 805	
cac tgc acc tgg att ata gag gca gac cca gga aag acc att agc ctc	2802
His Cys Thr Trp Ile Ile Glu Ala Asp Pro Gly Lys Thr Ile Ser Leu	
810 815 820	
cat ttc att gtt ttc gac acg gag atg gct cac gac atc ctc aag gtc	2850
His Phe Ile Val Phe Asp Thr Glu Met Ala His Asp Ile Leu Lys Val	
825 830 835	
tgg gac ggg ccg gtg gac agt gac atc ctg ctg aag gag tgg agt ggc	2898
Trp Asp Gly Pro Val Asp Ser Asp Ile Leu Leu Lys Glu Trp Ser Gly	
840 845 850 855	
tcc gcc ctt ccg gag gac atc cac agc acc ttc aac tca ctc acc ctg	2946
Ser Ala Leu Pro Glu Asp Ile His Ser Thr Phe Asn Ser Leu Thr Leu	
860 865 870	
cag ttc gac agc gac ttc ttc atc agc aag tct ggc ttc tcc atc cag	2994
Gln Phe Asp Ser Asp Phe Phe Ile Ser Lys Ser Gly Phe Ser Ile Gln	
875 880 885	
ttc tcc acc tca att gca gcc acc tgt aac gat cca ggt atg ccc caa	3042
Phe Ser Thr Ser Ile Ala Ala Thr Cys Asn Asp Pro Gly Met Pro Gln	
890 895 900	
aat ggc acc cgc tat gga gac agc aga gag gct gga gac acc gtc aca	3090
Asn Gly Thr Arg Tyr Gly Asp Ser Arg Glu Ala Gly Asp Thr Val Thr	
905 910 915	
ttc cag tgt gac cct ggc tat cag ctc caa gga caa gcc aaa atc acc	3138
Phe Gln Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Gln Leu Gln Gly Gln Ala Lys Ile Thr	
920 925 930 935	
tgt gtg cag ctg aat aac cgg ttc ttt tgg caa cca gac cct cct aca	3186
Cys Val Gln Leu Asn Asn Arg Phe Phe Trp Gln Pro Asp Pro Pro Thr	
940 945 950	
tgc ata gct gct tgt gga ggg aat ctg acg ggc cca gca ggt gtt att	3234
Cys Ile Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Asn Leu Thr Gly Pro Ala Gly Val Ile	
955 960 965	

- 6 -

ttg tca ccc aac tac cca cag ccg tat cct cct ggg aag gaa tgt gac Leu Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro Gln Pro Tyr Pro Pro Gly Lys Glu Cys Asp 970 975 980	3282
tgg aga gta aaa gtg aac ccg gac ttt gtc atc gcc ttg ata ttc aaa Trp Arg Val Lys Val Asn Pro Asp Phe Val Ile Ala Leu Ile Phe Lys 985 990 995	3330
agt ttc aac atg gag ccc agc tat gac ttc cta cac atc tat gaa Ser Phe Asn Met Glu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Phe Leu His Ile Tyr Glu 1000 1005 1010	3375
ggg gaa gat tcc aac agc ccc ctc att ggg agt tac cag ggc tct Gly Glu Asp Ser Asn Ser Pro Leu Ile Gly Ser Tyr Gln Gly Ser 1015 1020 1025	3420
cag gcc cca gaa aga ata gag agt agc gga aac agc ctg ttt ctg Gln Ala Pro Glu Arg Ile Glu Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Leu Phe Leu 1030 1035 1040	3465
gca ttt cgg agt gat gcc tcc gtg ggc ctt tca ggg ttc gcc att Ala Phe Arg Ser Asp Ala Ser Val Gly Leu Ser Gly Phe Ala Ile 1045 1050 1055	3510
gaa ttt aaa gag aaa cca cgg gaa gct tgt ttt gac cca gga aat Glu Phe Lys Glu Lys Pro Arg Glu Ala Cys Phe Asp Pro Gly Asn 1060 1065 1070	3555
ata atg aat ggg aca aga gtt gga aca gac ttc aag ctt ggc tcc Ile Met Asn Gly Thr Arg Val Gly Thr Asp Phe Lys Leu Gly Ser 1075 1080 1085	3600
acc atc acc tac cag tgt gac tct ggc tat aag att ctt gac ccc Thr Ile Thr Tyr Gln Cys Asp Ser Gly Tyr Lys Ile Leu Asp Pro 1090 1095 1100	3645
tca tcc atc acc tgt gtg att ggg gct gat ggg aaa ccc tcc tgg Ser Ser Ile Thr Cys Val Ile Gly Ala Asp Gly Lys Pro Ser Trp 1105 1110 1115	3690
gac caa gtg ctg ccc tcc tgc aat gct ccc tgt gga ggc cag tac Asp Gln Val Leu Pro Ser Cys Asn Ala Pro Cys Gly Gly Gln Tyr 1120 1125 1130	3735
acg gga tca gaa ggg gta gtt tta tca cca aac tac ccc cat aat Thr Gly Ser Glu Gly Val Val Leu Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro His Asn 1135 1140 1145	3780
tac aca gct ggt caa ata tgc ctc tat tcc atc acg gta cca aag Tyr Thr Ala Gly Gln Ile Cys Leu Tyr Ser Ile Thr Val Pro Lys 1150 1155 1160	3825
gaa ttc gtg gtc ttt gga cag ttt gcc tat ttc cag aca gcc ctg Glu Phe Val Val Phe Gly Gln Phe Ala Tyr Phe Gln Thr Ala Leu 1165 1170 1175	3870
aat gat ttg gca gaa tta ttt gat gga acc cat gca cag gcc aga Asn Asp Leu Ala Glu Leu Phe Asp Gly Thr His Ala Gln Ala Arg 1180 1185 1190	3915
ctt ctc agc tca ctc tcg ggg tct cac tca ggg gaa aca ttg ccc Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser His Ser Gly Glu Thr Leu Pro 1195 1200 1205	3960

- 7 -

ttg gct acg tca aat caa att ctg ctc cga ttc agt gca aag agc Leu Ala Thr Ser Asn Gln Ile Leu Leu Arg Phe Ser Ala Lys Ser 1210 1215 1220	4005
ggt gcc tct gcc cgc ggc ttc cac ttc gtg tat caa gct gtt cct Gly Ala Ser Ala Arg Gly Phe His Phe Val Tyr Gln Ala Val Pro 1225 1230 1235	4050
cgt acc agt gac acc caa tgc agc tct gtc ccc gag ccc aga tac Arg Thr Ser Asp Thr Gln Cys Ser Ser Val Pro Glu Pro Arg Tyr 1240 1245 1250	4095
gga agg aga att ggt tct gag ttt tct gcc ggc tcc atc gtc cga Gly Arg Arg Ile Gly Ser Glu Phe Ser Ala Gly Ser Ile Val Arg 1255 1260 1265	4140
ttc gag ttc aac ccg gga tac ctg ctt cag ggt tcc acg gcg ctc Phe Glu Xaa Asn Pro Gly Tyr Leu Leu Gln Gly Ser Thr Ala Leu 1270 1275 1280	4185
cac tgc cag tcc gtg ccc aac gcc ttg gca cag tgg aac gac acg His Cys Gln Ser Val Pro Asn Ala Leu Ala Gln Trp Asn Asp Thr 1285 1290 1295	4230
atc ccc agc tgt gtg gta ccc tgc agt ggc aat ttc act caa cga Ile Pro Ser Cys Val Val Pro Cys Ser Gly Asn Phe Thr Gln Arg 1300 1305 1310	4275
aga ggt aca atc ctg tcc ccc ggc tac cct gag cca tac gga aac Arg Gly Thr Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Glu Pro Tyr Gly Asn 1315 1320 1325	4320
aac ttg aac tgt ata tgg aag atc ata gtt acg gag ggc tcg gga Asn Leu Asn Cys Ile Trp Lys Ile Ile Val Thr Glu Gly Ser Gly 1330 1335 1340	4365
att cag atc caa gtg atc agt ttt gcc acg gag cag aac tgg gac Ile Gln Ile Gln Val Ile Ser Phe Ala Thr Glu Gln Asn Trp Asp 1345 1350 1355	4410
tcc ctt gag atc cac gat ggt ggg gat gtg acc gca ccc aga ctg Ser Leu Glu Ile His Asp Gly Gly Asp Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu 1360 1365 1370	4455
gga agc ttc tca ggc acc aca gta ccg gca ctg ctg aac agt act Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Pro Ala Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr 1375 1380 1385	4500
tcc aac caa ctc tac ctg cat ttc cag tct gac att agt gtg gca Ser Asn Gln Leu Tyr Leu His Phe Gln Ser Asp Ile Ser Val Ala 1390 1395 1400	4545
gct gct ggt ttc cac ctg gaa tac aaa act gta ggt ctt gct gca Ala Ala Gly Phe His Leu Glu Tyr Lys Thr Val Gly Leu Ala Ala 1405 1410 1415	4590
tgc caa gaa cca gcc ctc ccc agc aac agc atc aaa atc gga gat Cys Gln Glu Pro Ala Leu Pro Ser Asn Ser Ile Lys Ile Gly Asp 1420 1425 1430	4635
cgg tac atg gtg aac gac gtg ctc tcc ttc cag tgc gag ccc ggg Arg Tyr Met Val Asn Asp Val Leu Ser Phe Gln Cys Glu Pro Gly 1435 1440 1445	4680

- 8 -

tac Tyr 1450	acc Thr	ctg Leu	cag Gln	ggc Gly	cgt Arg	tcc Ser	cac His	att Ile	tcc Ser	tgt Cys	atg Met	cca Pro	ggg Gly	acc Thr	4725
ggt Val 1465	cgc Arg	cgt Arg	tgg Trp	aac Asn	tat Tyr	ccg Pro	tct Ser	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	att Ile	gca Ala	acc Thr	tgt Cys	4770
gga Gly 1480	ggg Gly	acg Thr	ctg Leu	agc Ser	acc Thr	ttg Leu	ggt Gly	ggt Gly	gtg Val	atc Ile	ctg Leu	agc Ser	ccc Pro	ggc Gly	4815
ttc Phe 1495	cca Pro	ggt Gly	tct Ser	tac Tyr	ccc Pro	aac Asn	aac Asn	tta Leu	gac Asp	tgc Cys	acc Thr	tgg Trp	agg Arg	atc Ile	4860
tca Ser 1510	tta Leu	ccc Pro	atc Ile	ggc Gly	tat Tyr	ggt Gly	gca Ala	cat His	att Ile	cag Gln	ttt Phe	ctg Leu	aat Asn	ttt Phe	4905
tct Ser 1525	acc Thr	gaa Glu	gct Ala	aat Asn	cat His	gac Asp	ttc Phe	ctt Leu	gaa Glu	att Ile	caa Gln	aat Asn	gga Gly	cct Pro	4950
tac Tyr 1540	cac His	acc Thr	agc Ser	ccc Pro	atg Met	att Ile	gga Gly	caa Gln	ttt Phe	agc Ser	ggc Gly	acg Thr	gat Asp	ctc Leu	4995
ccc Pro 1555	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	agc Ser	aca Thr	acg Thr	cat His	gaa Glu	acc Thr	ctc Leu	atc Ile	cac His	ttt Phe	5040
tat Tyr 1570	agt Ser	gac Asp	cat His	tcg Ser	caa Gln	aac Asn	cgg Arg	caa Gln	gga Gly	ttt Phe	aaa Lys	ctt Leu	gct Ala	tac Tyr	5085
caa Gln 1585	gcc Ala	tat Tyr	gaa Glu	tta Leu	cag Gln	aac Asn	tgt Cys	cca Pro	gat Asp	cca Pro	ccc Pro	cca Pro	ttt Phe	cag Gln	5130
aat Asn 1600	ggg Gly	tac Tyr	atg Met	atc Ile	aac Asn	tcg Ser	gat Asp	tac Tyr	agc Ser	gtg Val	ggg Gly	caa Gln	tca Ser	gta Val	5175
tct Ser 1615	ttc Phe	gag Glu	tgt Cys	tat Tyr	cct Pro	ggg Gly	tac Tyr	att Ile	cta Leu	ata Ile	ggc Gly	cat His	cct Pro	gtc Val	5220
ctc Leu 1630	act Thr	tgt Cys	cag Gln	cat His	ggg Gly	atc Ile	aac Asn	aga Arg	aac Asn	tgg Trp	aac Asn	tac Tyr	cct Pro	ttt Phe	5265
cca Pro 1645	aga Arg	tgt Cys	gat Asp	gcc Ala	cct Pro	tgt Cys	ggg Gly	tac Tyr	aac Asn	gta Val	act Thr	tct Ser	cag Gln	aac Asn	5310
ggc Gly 1660	acc Thr	atc Ile	tac Tyr	tcc Ser	cct Pro	ggc Gly	ttt Phe	cct Pro	gat Asp	gag Glu	tat Tyr	ccg Pro	atc Ile	ctg Leu	5355
aag Lys 1675	gac Asp	tgc Cys	att Ile	tgg Trp	ctc Leu	atc Ile	acg Thr	gtg Val	cct Pro	cca Pro	ggg Gly	cac His	gga Gly	gtt Val	5400

- 9 -

tac Tyr 1690	atc Ile	aac Asn	ttc Phe	acc Thr	ctg Leu 1695	tta Leu	cag Gln	acg Thr	gaa Glu	gct Ala 1700	gtc Val	aac Asn	gat Asp	tac Tyr	5445
att Ile 1705	gct Ala	gtt Val	tgg Trp	gac Asp	ggg Gly 1710	ccc Pro	gat Asp	cag Gln	aac Asn	tca Ser 1715	ccc Pro	cag Gln	ctg Leu	gga Gly	5490
gtt Val 1720	ttc Phe	agt Ser	ggc Gly	aac Asn	aca Thr 1725	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	gaa Glu	acg Thr	gcg Ala 1730	tat Tyr	agc Ser	tcc Ser	acc Thr	5535
aac Asn 1735	caa Gln	gtc Val	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	aag Lys 1740	ttc Phe	cac His	agc Ser	gac Asp	ttt Phe 1745	tca Ser	aat Asn	gga Gly	ggc Gly	5580
ttc Phe 1750	ttt Phe	gtc Val	ctc Leu	aat Asn	ttc Phe 1755	cac His	gca Ala	ttt Phe	cag Gln	ctc Leu 1760	aag Lys	aaa Lys	tgt Cys	caa Gln	5625
cct Pro 1765	ccc Pro	cca Pro	gcg Ala	gtt Val	cca Pro 1770	cag Gln	gca Ala	gaa Glu	atg Met	ctt Leu 1775	act Thr	gag Glu	gat Asp	gat Asp	5670
gat Asp 1780	ttc Phe	gag Glu	ata Ile	gga Gly	gat Asp 1785	ttt Phe	gtg Val	aag Lys	tac Tyr	cag Gln 1790	tgc Cys	cac His	ccc Pro	ggg Gly	5715
tac Tyr 1795	acc Thr	ttg Leu	gtg Val	ggg Gly	acc Thr 1800	gac Asp	att Ile	ctg Leu	act Thr	tgc Cys 1805	aag Lys	ctc Leu	agt Ser	tcc Ser	5760
cag Gln 1810	ttg Leu	cag Gln	ttt Phe	gag Glu	ggg Gly 1815	tct Ser	ctc Leu	cca Pro	aca Thr	tgt Cys 1820	gaa Glu	gca Ala	caa Gln	tgc Cys	5805
cca Pro 1825	gca Ala	aat Asn	gaa Glu	gtc Val	cgg Arg 1830	act Thr	gga Gly	tca Ser	tcg Ser	gga Gly 1835	gtc Val	att Ile	ctc Leu	agt Ser	5850
cca Pro 1840	ggg Gly	tat Tyr	ccg Pro	ggg Gly	aat Asn 1845	tat Tyr	ttt Phe	aac Asn	tcc Ser	cag Gln 1850	act Thr	tgc Cys	tct Ser	tgg Trp	5895
agt Ser 1855	att Ile	aaa Lys	gtg Val	gaa Glu	cca Pro 1860	aac Asn	tac Tyr	aac Asn	att Ile	acc Thr 1865	atc Ile	ttt Phe	gtg Val	gac Asp	5940
aca Thr 1870	ttt Phe	caa Gln	agt Ser	gaa Glu	aag Lys 1875	cag Gln	ttt Phe	gat Asp	gca Ala	ctg Leu 1880	gaa Glu	gtg Val	ttt Phe	gat Asp	5985
ggg Gly 1885	tct Ser	tct Ser	ggg Gly	caa Gln	agt Ser 1890	cct Pro	ctg Leu	cta Leu	gta Val	gtc Val 1895	tta Leu	agt Ser	ggg Gly	aat Asn	6030
cat His 1900	act Thr	gaa Glu	caa Gln	tca Ser	aat Asn 1905	ttt Phe	aca Thr	agc Ser	agg Arg	agt Ser 1910	aat Asn	cag Gln	tta Leu	tat Tyr	6075
ctc Leu 1915	cgc Arg	tgg Trp	tcc Ser	act Thr	gac Asp 1920	cat His	gcc Ala	acc Thr	agt Ser	aag Lys 1925	aaa Lys	gga Gly	ttc Phe	aag Lys	6120

- 10 -

att Ile 1930	cgc Arg	tat Tyr	gca Ala	gca Ala	cct Pro	tac Tyr	tgc Cys	agt Ser	ttg Leu	acc Thr	cac His	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	aag Lys	6165
aat Asn 1945	ggg Gly	ggt Gly	att Ile	cta Leu	aac Asn	agg Arg	act Thr	gca Ala	gga Gly	gcg Ala	gtt Val	gga Gly	agc Ser	aaa Lys	6210
gtg Val 1960	cat His	tat Tyr	ttt Phe	tgc Cys	aag Lys	cct Pro	gga Gly	tac Tyr	cga Arg	atg Met	gtc Val	ggc Gly	cac His	agc Ser	6255
aat Asn 1975	gca Ala	acc Thr	tgt Cys	aga Arg	cga Arg	aac Asn	cca Pro	ctt Leu	ggc Gly	atg Met	tac Tyr	cag Gln	tgg Trp	gac Asp	6300
tcc Ser 1990	ctc Leu	acg Thr	cca Pro	ctc Leu	tgc Cys	cag Gln	gct Ala	gtg Val	tcc Ser	tgt Cys	gga Gly	atc Ile	cca Pro	gaa Glu	6345
tcc Ser 2005	cca Pro	gga Gly	aac Asn	ggt Gly	tca Ser	ttt Phe	acc Thr	ggg Gly	aac Asn	gag Glu	ttc Phe	act Thr	ttg Leu	gac Asp	6390
agt Ser 2020	aaa Lys	gtg Val	gtc Val	tat Tyr	gaa Glu	tgt Cys	cat His	gag Glu	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	aag Lys	ctt Leu	gaa Glu	tcc Ser	6435
agc Ser 2035	cag Gln	caa Gln	gca Ala	aca Thr	gcc Ala	gtg Val	tgt Cys	caa Gln	gaa Glu	gat Asp	ggg Gly	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	agt Ser	6480
aac Asn 2050	aag Lys	ggg Gly	aag Lys	ccg Pro	ccc Pro	acg Thr	tgt Cys	aag Lys	ccg Pro	gtc Val	gct Ala	tgc Cys	ccc Pro	agc Ser	6525
att Ile 2065	gaa Glu	gct Ala	cag Gln	ctc Leu	tca Ser	gaa Glu	cat His	gtc Val	atc Ile	tgg Trp	agg Arg	ctg Leu	gtt Val	tca Ser	6570
gga Gly 2080	tcc Ser	ttg Leu	aat Asn	gag Glu	tac Tyr	ggg Gly	gct Ala	caa Gln	gta Val	ttg Leu	ctg Leu	agc Ser	tgc Cys	agt Ser	6615
cct Pro 2095	ggt Gly	tac Tyr	tac Tyr	tta Leu	gaa Glu	ggc Gly	tgg Trp	agg Arg	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	cgg Arg	tgc Cys	cag Gln	gcc Ala	6660
aat Asn 2110	ggg Gly	acg Thr	tgg Trp	aac Asn	ata Ile	gga Gly	gat Asp	gag Glu	agg Arg	cca Pro	agc Ser	tgt Cys	cga Arg	gtt Val	6705
atc Ile 2125	tgc Ser	tgt Cys	gga Gly	agc Ser	ctt Leu	tcc Ser	ttt Phe	ccc Pro	cca Pro	aat Asn	ggc Gly	aac Asn	aag Lys	att Ile	6750
gga Gly 2140	acg Thr	ttg Leu	aca Thr	gtt Val	tat Tyr	ggg Gly	gcc Ala	aca Thr	gct Ala	ata Ile	ttt Phe	acg Thr	tgc Cys	aac Asn	6795
acc Thr 2155	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	acg Thr	ctt Leu	gtg Val	ggg Gly	tct Ser	cat His	gtc Val	aga Arg	gag Glu	tgc Cys	ttg Leu	gca Ala	6840

- 11 -

aat Asn 2170	ggg Gly	ctc Leu	tgg Trp	agc Ser	ggc Gly 2175	agc Ser	gaa Glu	act Thr	cga Arg	tgt Cys 2180	ctg Leu	gct Ala	ggc Gly	cac His	6885
tgc Cys 2185	ggt Gly	tcc Ser	cca Pro	gac Asp	ccg Pro 2190	att Ile	gtg Val	aac Asn	ggt Gly	cac His 2195	att Ile	agt Ser	gga Gly	gat Asp	6930
ggc Gly 2200	ttc Phe	agt Ser	tac Tyr	aga Arg	gac Asp 2205	acg Thr	gtg Val	gtt Val	tac Tyr	cag Gln 2210	tgc Cys	aat Asn	cct Pro	ggt Gly	6975
ttc Phe 2215	cgg Arg	ctt Leu	gtg Val	gga Gly	act Thr 2220	tcc Ser	gtg Val	agg Arg	ata Ile	tgc Cys 2225	ctg Leu	caa Gln	gac Asp	cac His	7020
aag Lys 2230	tgg Trp	tct Ser	gga Gly	caa Gln	acg Thr 2235	cct Pro	gtc Val	tgt Cys	gtc Val	ccc Pro 2240	atc Ile	aca Thr	tgt Cys	ggt Gly	7065
cac His 2245	cct Pro	gga Gly	aac Asn	cct Pro	gcc Ala 2250	cac His	gga Gly	ttc Phe	act Thr	aat Asn 2255	ggc Gly	agt Ser	gag Glu	ttc Phe	7110
aac Asn 2260	ctg Leu	aat Asn	gat Asp	gtc Val	gtg Val 2265	aat Asn	ttc Phe	acc Thr	tgc Cys	aac Asn 2270	acg Thr	ggc Gly	tat Tyr	ttg Leu	7155
ctg Leu 2275	cag Gln	ggc Gly	gtg Val	tct Ser	cga Arg 2280	gcc Ala	cag Gln	tgt Cys	cgg Arg	agc Ser 2285	aac Asn	ggc Gly	cag Gln	tgg Trp	7200
agt Ser 2290	agc Ser	cct Pro	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	acg Thr 2295	tgt Cys	cga Arg	gtg Val	gtg Val	aac Asn 2300	tgt Cys	tct Ser	gat Asp	cca Pro	7245
ggc Gly 2305	ttt Phe	gtg Val	gaa Glu	aat Asn	gcc Ala 2310	att Ile	cgt Arg	cac His	ggg Gly	caa Gln 2315	cag Gln	aac Asn	ttc Phe	cct Pro	7290
gag Glu 2320	agt Ser	ttt Phe	gag Glu	tat Tyr	gga Gly 2325	atg Met	agt Ser	atc Ile	ctg Leu	tac Tyr 2330	cat His	tgc Cys	aag Lys	aag Lys	7335
gga Gly 2335	ttt Phe	tac Tyr	ttg Leu	ctg Leu	gga Gly 2340	tct Ser	tca Ser	gcc Ala	ttg Leu	acc Thr 2345	tgt Cys	atg Met	gca Ala	aat Asn	7380
ggc Gly 2350	tta Leu	tgg Trp	gac Asp	cga Arg	tcc Ser 2355	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	aag Lys	tgt Cys	ttg Leu 2360	gct Ala	ata Ile	tcg Ser	tgt Cys	7425
gga Gly 2365	cac His	cca Pro	ggg Gly	gtc Val	cct Pro 2370	gcc Ala	aac Asn	gcc Ala	gtc Val	ctc Leu 2375	act Thr	gga Gly	gag Glu	ctg Leu	7470
ttt Phe 2380	acc Thr	tat Tyr	ggc Gly	gcc Ala	gtc Val 2385	gtg Val	cac His	tac Tyr	tcc Ser	tgc Cys 2390	aga Arg	ggg Gly	agc Ser	gag Glu	7515
agc Ser 2395	ctc Leu	ata Ile	ggc Gly	aac Asn	gac Asp 2400	acg Thr	aga Arg	gtg Val	tgc Cys	cag Gln 2405	gaa Glu	gac Asp	agt Ser	cac His	7560



- 12 -

tgg agc ggg gca ctg ccc cac tgc aca gga aat aat cct gga ttc Trp Ser Gly Ala Leu Pro His Cys Thr Gly Asn Asn Pro Gly Phe 2410 2415 2420	7605
tgt ggt gat ccg ggg acc cca gca cat ggg tct cgg ctt ggt gat Cys Gly Asp Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala His Gly Ser Arg Leu Gly Asp 2425 2430 2435	7650
gac ttt aag aca aag agt ctt ctc cgc ttc tcc tgt gaa atg ggg Asp Phe Lys Thr Lys Ser Leu Leu Arg Phe Ser Cys Glu Met Gly 2440 2445 2450	7695
cac cag ctg agg ggc tcc cct gaa cgc acg tgt ttg ctc aat ggg His Gln Leu Arg Gly Ser Pro Glu Arg Thr Cys Leu Leu Asn Gly 2455 2460 2465	7740
tca tgg tca gga ctg cag ccg gtg tgt gag gcc gtg tcc tgt ggc Ser Trp Ser Gly Leu Gln Pro Val Cys Glu Ala Val Ser Cys Gly 2470 2475 2480	7785
aac cct ggc aca ccc acc aac gga atg att gtc agt agt gat ggc Asn Pro Gly Thr Pro Thr Asn Gly Met Ile Val Ser Ser Asp Gly 2485 2490 2495	7830
att ctg ttc tcc agc tcg gtc atc tat gcc tgc tgg gaa ggc tac Ile Leu Phe Ser Ser Ser Val Ile Tyr Ala Cys Trp Glu Gly Tyr 2500 2505 2510	7875
aag acc tca ggg ctc atg aca cgg cat tgc aca gcc aat ggg acc Lys Thr Ser Gly Leu Met Thr Arg His Cys Thr Ala Asn Gly Thr 2515 2520 2525	7920
tgg aca ggc act gct ccc gac tgc aca att ata agt tgt ggg gat Trp Thr Gly Thr Ala Pro Asp Cys Thr Ile Ile Ser Cys Gly Asp 2530 2535 2540	7965
cca ggc aca cta gca aat ggc atc cag ttt ggg acc gac ttc acc Pro Gly Thr Leu Ala Asn Gly Ile Gln Phe Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr 2545 2550 2555	8010
ttc aac aag act gtg agc tat cag tgt aac cca ggc tat gtc atg Phe Asn Lys Thr Val Ser Tyr Gln Cys Asn Pro Gly Tyr Val Met 2560 2565 2570	8055
gaa gca gtc aca tcc gcc act att cgc tgt acc aaa gac ggc agg Glu Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Thr Ile Arg Cys Thr Lys Asp Gly Arg 2575 2580 2585	8100
tgg aat ccg agc aaa cct gtc tgc aaa gcc gtg ctg tgt cct cag Trp Asn Pro Ser Lys Pro Val Cys Lys Ala Val Leu Cys Pro Gln 2590 2595 2600	8145
ccg ccg ccg gtg cag aat gga aca gtg gag gga agt gat ttc cgc Pro Pro Pro Val Gln Asn Gly Thr Val Glu Gly Ser Asp Phe Arg 2605 2610 2615	8190
tgg ggc tcc agc ata agt tac agc tgc atg gac ggt tac cag ctc Trp Gly Ser Ser Ile Ser Tyr Ser Cys Met Asp Gly Tyr Gln Leu 2620 2625 2630	8235
tct cac tcc gcc atc ctc tcc tgt gaa ggt cgc ggg gtg tgg aaa Ser His Ser Ala Ile Leu Ser Cys Glu Gly Arg Gly Val Trp Lys 2635 2640 2645	8280

- 13 -

gga Gly 2650	gag Glu	atc Ile	ccc Pro	cag Gln	tgt Cys 2655	ctc Leu	cct Pro	gtg Val	ttc Phe	tgc Cys 2660	gga Gly	gac Asp	cct Pro	ggc Gly	8325
atc Ile 2665	ccc Pro	gca Ala	gaa Glu	ggg Gly	cga Arg 2670	ctt Leu	agt Ser	ggg Gly	aaa Lys	agt Ser 2675	ttc Phe	acc Thr	tat Tyr	aag Lys	8370
tcc Ser 2680	gaa Glu	gtc Val	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	cag Gln 2685	tgc Cys	aaa Lys	tct Ser	cca Pro	ttt Phe 2690	ata Ile	ctc Leu	gtg Val	gga Gly	8415
tcc Ser 2695	tcc Ser	aga Arg	aga Arg	gtc Val	tgc Cys 2700	caa Gln	gct Ala	gac Asp	ggc Gly	acg Thr 2705	tgg Trp	agc Ser	ggc Gly	ata Ile	8460
caa Gln 2710	ccc Pro	acc Thr	tgc Cys	att Ile	gat Asp 2715	cct Pro	gct Ala	cat His	aac Asn	acc Thr 2720	tgc Cys	cca Pro	gac Asp	cct Pro	8505
ggt Gly 2725	acg Thr	cca Pro	cac His	ttt Phe	gga Gly 2730	ata Ile	cag Gln	aat Asn	agc Ser	tcc Ser 2735	aga Arg	ggc Gly	tat Tyr	gag Glu	8550
gtt Val 2740	gga Gly	agc Ser	acg Thr	gtt Val	ttt Phe 2745	ttc Phe	agg Arg	tgc Cys	aga Arg	aaa Lys 2750	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	cat His	att Ile	8595
caa Gln 2755	ggt Gly	tcc Ser	acg Thr	act Thr	cgc Arg 2760	acc Thr	tgc Cys	ctt Leu	gcc Ala	aat Asn 2765	tta Leu	aca Thr	tgg Trp	agt Ser	8640
ggg Gly 2770	ata Ile	cag Gln	acc Thr	gaa Glu	tgt Cys 2775	ata Ile	cct Pro	cat His	gcc Ala	tgc Cys 2780	aga Arg	cag Gln	cca Pro	gaa Glu	8685
acc Thr 2785	ccg Pro	gca Ala	cac His	gcg Ala	gat Asp 2790	gtg Val	aga Arg	gcc Ala	atc Ile	gat Asp 2795	ctt Leu	cct Pro	act Thr	ttc Phe	8730
ggc Gly 2800	tac Tyr	acc Thr	tta Leu	gtg Val	tac Tyr 2805	acc Thr	tgc Cys	cat His	cca Pro	ggc Gly 2810	ttt Phe	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	gca Ala	8775
ggg Gly 2815	gga Gly	tct Ser	gag Glu	cac His	aga Arg 2820	aca Thr	tgt Cys	aaa Lys	gca Ala	gac Asp 2825	atg Met	aaa Lys	tgg Trp	aca Thr	8820
gga Gly 2830	aag Lys	tcg Ser	cct Pro	gtg Val	tgt Cys 2835	aaa Lys	agt Ser	aaa Lys	gga Gly	gtg Val 2840	aga Arg	gaa Glu	gtt Val	aat Asn	8865
gaa Glu 2845	aca Thr	gtt Val	act Thr	aaa Lys	act Thr 2850	cca Pro	gtt Val	cct Pro	tca Ser	gat Asp 2855	gtc Val	ttt Phe	ttc Phe	gtc Val	8910
aat Asn 2860	tca Ser	ctg Leu	tgg Trp	aag Lys	ggg Gly 2865	tat Tyr	tat Tyr	gaa Glu	tat Tyr	tta Leu 2870	ggg Gly	aaa Lys	aga Arg	caa Gln	8955
ccc Pro 2875	gcc Ala	act Thr	cta Leu	act Thr	gtt Val 2880	gac Asp	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	aat Asn	gca Ala 2885	aca Thr	agc Ser	agt Ser	aag Lys	9000

- 14 -

gtg Val 2890	aat gcc acc ttc agc Asn Ala Thr Phe Ser 2895	gaa gcc tcg cca Glu Ala Ser Pro 2900	gtg gag ctg aag ttg Val Glu Leu Lys Leu 2905	9045
aca Thr 2905	ggc att tac aag aag Gly Ile Tyr Lys Lys 2910	gag gag gcc cac Glu Glu Ala His 2915	tta ctc ctg aaa gct Leu Leu Leu Lys Ala 2915	9090
ttt Phe 2920	caa att aaa ggc Gln Ile Lys Gly 2925	gca gat att ttt Ala Asp Ile Phe 2930	gta agc aag ttc gaa Val Ser Lys Phe Glu 2930	9135
aat Asn 2935	gac aac tgg gga Asp Asn Trp Gly 2940	cta gat ggt tat Leu Asp Gly Tyr Val 2945	tca tct gga ctt gaa Ser Ser Gly Leu Glu 2945	9180
aga Arg 2950	gga gga ttt act Gly Gly Phe Thr 2955	ttt caa ggt gac att Phe Gln Gly Asp Ile 2960	cat gga aaa gac ttt His Gly Lys Asp Phe 2960	9225
gga Gly 2965	aaa ttt aag cta Lys Phe Lys Leu 2970	gaa agg caa gat cct Glu Arg Gln Asp Pro 2975	tta aac cca gat caa Leu Asn Pro Asp Gln 2975	9270
gac Asp 2980	tct tcc agt cat Ser Ser Ser His 2985	tac cac ggc acc agc Tyr His Gly Thr Ser 2990	agt ggc tct gtg gcg Ser Gly Ser Val Ala 2990	9315
gct Ala 2995	gcc att ctg gtt Ala Ile Leu Val 3000	cct ttc ttt gct cta Pro Phe Phe Ala Leu 3005	att tta tca ggg ttt Ile Leu Ser Gly Phe 3005	9360
gca Ala 3010	ttt tac ctc tac Phe Tyr Leu Tyr 3015	aaa cac aga acg aga Lys His Arg Thr Arg 3020	cca aaa gtt caa tac Pro Lys Val Gln Tyr 3020	9405
aat Asn 3025	ggc tat gct ggg Gly Tyr Ala Gly 3030	cat gaa aac agc aat His Glu Asn Ser Asn 3035	gga caa gca tcg ttt Gly Gln Ala Ser Phe 3035	9450
gaa Glu 3040	aac ccc atg tat Asn Pro Met Tyr 3045	gat aca aac tta aaa Asp Thr Asn Leu Lys 3050	ccc aca gaa gcc aag Pro Thr Glu Ala Lys 3050	9495
gct Ala 3055	gtg agg ttt gac Val Arg Phe Asp 3060	aca act ctg aac aca Thr Thr Leu Asn Thr 3065	gtc tgt aca gtg gta Val Cys Thr Val Val 3065	9540
tagccctcag tgccccaaca ggactgattc atagccatac ctctgatgga caagcagtga				9600
ttccttttggg gccatatacc actctcccyt ccactctggc tttactgcag cgatcttcaa				9660
ccttgctctac tggcataagt gcagcgggga tctctactca aatgtgtcag ggtcttctac				9720
ggatcaaact acacatgcgt tttcattcca aaagtgggtt ctaaatgcct ggctgcatct				9780
gtatgaaatc aaggcacact ccaggaagac tgccacgtcg cgccaacacg tcataactcaa				9840
trcctcagac tttcatatct ctgtgttgct gagatgcctt tcaatgcaat cgtctgggct				9900
cgtggatatg tcctcaggt gcggtgacag aatggtggca ccacgatatg tgttctcttg				9960
tgttgttttt ccttttttaa ccccatgaa cacgaatact ctgaaaaaaaa taaaaagctt				10020

- 15 -

tctggaagaa gacacctttc tgatagaggc tcacacctac aaatgcttca ctctgtcctt 10080  
 ccgagacctg acaagctttg aggacctcac agctcccctg tgtgttcac tctagggatg 10140  
 tttgcaattt cccagtcagc tgttctgtcg cagaatgttt aatgcacaat tttttgact 10200  
 agtgtgttat gaatgactaa gattctgata aaaaaataa attatttaca caggggttat 10260  
 acacactatc cattgtatat aagcattatt tcatattatc aagctaaaca ttccccatc 10320  
 agcttagttg gagtgttagg gaaaagtatt cctagatatg gcacagattt taaaaggaaa 10380  
 tacagtattg acgagattta ttttattatt gcttcaatta gctccattta cgtgttgaat 10440  
 tcattgaaga ggtccaatga gaaaaaaca gaagcctcct tatttcacac gttttcctcc 10500  
 ttttagtacca tcctcatcca attactgtct ctctgatact acttaatagc aggggggttg 10560  
 cagaaatttc tgtttgccat gtaaaactgt gaatagtaat ttattttaga tagtcgatga 10620  
 acttgtgggt tttagctcac aatgcagcct tcccttttgc agtggttttt ttt 10673

&lt;210&gt; 2

&lt;211&gt; 3069

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 2

Met Ser Asn Gln Met Trp Leu His Leu Gln Ser Asp Asp Ser Ile Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Pro Gly Phe Lys Ala Val Tyr Gln Glu Ile Glu Lys Gly Gly Cys  
 20 25 30

Gly Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Ala Tyr Gly Lys Arg Thr Gly Ser Ser Phe  
 35 40 45

Leu His Gly Asp Thr Leu Thr Phe Glu Cys Pro Ala Ala Phe Glu Leu  
 50 55 60

Val Gly Glu Arg Val Ile Thr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn Gln Trp Ser Gly  
 65 70 75 80

Asn Lys Pro Ser Cys Val Phe Ser Cys Phe Phe Asn Phe Thr Ala Ser  
 85 90 95

Ser Gly Ile Ile Leu Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Asn  
 100 105 110

- 16 -

Met Asn Cys Val Trp Leu Ile Ile Ser Glu Pro Gly Ser Arg Ile His  
 115 120 125

Leu Ile Phe Asn Asp Phe Asp Val Glu Pro Gln Phe Asp Phe Leu Ala  
 130 135 140

Val Lys Asp Asp Gly Ile Ser Asp Ile Thr Val Leu Gly Thr Phe Ser  
 145 150 155 160

Gly Asn Glu Val Pro Ser Gln Leu Ala Ser Ser Gly His Ile Val Arg  
 165 170 175

Leu Glu Phe Gln Ser Asp His Ser Thr Thr Gly Arg Gly Phe Asn Ile  
 180 185 190

Thr Tyr Thr Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Glu Cys His Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro  
 195 200 205

Ile Asn Gly Arg Arg Phe Gly Asp Arg Phe Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser Val  
 210 215 220

Ser Phe His Cys Asp Asp Gly Phe Val Lys Thr Gln Gly Ser Glu Ser  
 225 230 235 240

Ile Thr Cys Ile Leu Gln Asp Gly Asn Val Val Trp Ser Ser Thr Val  
 245 250 255

Pro Arg Cys Glu Ala Pro Cys Gly Gly His Leu Thr Ala Ser Ser Gly  
 260 265 270

Val Ile Leu Pro Pro Gly Trp Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Ser Leu His  
 275 280 285

Cys Glu Trp Ile Ile Glu Ala Lys Pro Gly His Ser Ile Lys Ile Thr  
 290 295 300

Phe Asp Arg Phe Gln Thr Glu Val Asn Tyr Asp Thr Leu Glu Val Arg  
 305 310 315 320

Asp Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Pro Leu Ile Gly Glu Tyr His Gly Thr  
 325 330 335

Gln Ala Pro Gln Phe Leu Ile Ser Thr Gly Asn Phe Met Tyr Leu Leu  
 340 345 350

Phe Thr Thr Asp Asn Ser Arg Ser Ser Ile Gly Phe Leu Ile His Tyr  
 355 360 365

- 17 -

Glu Ser Val Thr Leu Glu Ser Asp Ser Cys Leu Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro  
 370 375 380

Val Asn Xaa His Arg His Gly Gly Asp Phe Gly Ile Arg Ser Thr Val  
 385 390 395 400

Thr Phe Ser Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Thr Leu Ser Asp Asp Glu Pro Leu  
 405 410 415

Val Cys Glu Arg Asn His Gln Trp Asn His Ala Leu Pro Ser Cys Asp  
 420 425 430

Ala Leu Cys Gly Gly Tyr Ile Gln Gly Lys Ser Gly Thr Val Leu Ser  
 435 440 445

Pro Gly Phe Pro Asp Phe Tyr Pro Asn Ser Leu Asn Xaa Thr Trp Thr  
 450 455 460

Ile Glu Val Ser His Gly Lys Gly Val Gln Met Ile Phe His Thr Phe  
 465 470 475 480

His Leu Glu Ser Ser His Asp Tyr Leu Leu Ile Thr Glu Asp Gly Ser  
 485 490 495

Phe Ser Glu Pro Val Ala Arg Leu Thr Gly Ser Val Leu Pro His Thr  
 500 505 510

Ile Lys Ala Gly Leu Phe Gly Asn Phe Thr Ala Gln Leu Arg Phe Ile  
 515 520 525

Ser Asp Phe Ser Ile Ser Tyr Glu Gly Phe Asn Ile Thr Phe Ser Glu  
 530 535 540

Tyr Asp Leu Glu Pro Cys Asp Asp Pro Gly Val Pro Ala Phe Ser Arg  
 545 550 555 560

Arg Ile Gly Phe His Phe Gly Val Gly Asp Ser Leu Thr Phe Ser Cys  
 565 570 575

Phe Leu Gly Tyr Arg Leu Glu Gly Ala Xaa Lys Leu Thr Cys Leu Gly  
 580 585 590

Gly Gly Arg Arg Val Trp Ser Ala Pro Leu Pro Arg Cys Val Ala Glu  
 595 600 605

Cys Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Gly Asn Glu Gly Thr Leu Leu Ser Pro Asn  
 610 615 620

- 18 -

Phe Pro Ser Asn Tyr Asp Asn Asn His Glu Cys Ile Tyr Lys Ile Glu  
625 630 635 640

Thr Glu Ala Gly Lys Gly Ile His Leu Arg Thr Arg Ser Phe Gln Leu  
645 650 655

Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr Leu Lys Val Tyr Asp Gly Lys Asp Ser Ser Ser  
660 665 670

Arg Pro Leu Gly Thr Phe Thr Lys Asn Glu Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile Leu  
675 680 685

Asn Ser Thr Ser Asn His Xaa Trp Leu Glu Phe Asn Thr Asn Gly Ser  
690 695 700

Asp Thr Asp Gln Gly Phe Gln Leu Thr Tyr Thr Ser Phe Asp Leu Val  
705 710 715 720

Lys Cys Glu Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Arg Ile Arg Asp  
725 730 735

Glu Gly His Phe Thr Asp Thr Val Val Leu Tyr Ser Cys Asn Pro Gly  
740 745 750

Tyr Ala Met His Gly Ser Asn Thr Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Gly Asp Arg  
755 760 765

Arg Val Trp Asp Lys Pro Leu Pro Ser Cys Ile Ala Glu Cys Gly Gly  
770 775 780

Gln Ile His Ala Ala Thr Ser Gly Arg Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro  
785 790 795 800

Ala Pro Tyr Asp Asn Asn Leu His Cys Thr Trp Ile Ile Glu Ala Asp  
805 810 815

Pro Gly Lys Thr Ile Ser Leu His Phe Ile Val Phe Asp Thr Glu Met  
820 825 830

Ala His Asp Ile Leu Lys Val Trp Asp Gly Pro Val Asp Ser Asp Ile  
835 840 845

Leu Leu Lys Glu Trp Ser Gly Ser Ala Leu Pro Glu Asp Ile His Ser  
850 855 860

Thr Phe Asn Ser Leu Thr Leu Gln Phe Asp Ser Asp Phe Phe Ile Ser  
865 870 875 880

- 19 -

Lys Ser Gly Phe Ser Ile Gln Phe Ser Thr Ser Ile Ala Ala Thr Cys  
 885 890 895

Asn Asp Pro Gly Met Pro Gln Asn Gly Thr Arg Tyr Gly Asp Ser Arg  
 900 905 910

Glu Ala Gly Asp Thr Val Thr Phe Gln Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Gln Leu  
 915 920 925

Gln Gly Gln Ala Lys Ile Thr Cys Val Gln Leu Asn Asn Arg Phe Phe  
 930 935 940

Trp Gln Pro Asp Pro Pro Thr Cys Ile Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Asn Leu  
 945 950 955 960

Thr Gly Pro Ala Gly Val Ile Leu Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro Gln Pro Tyr  
 965 970 975

Pro Pro Gly Lys Glu Cys Asp Trp Arg Val Lys Val Asn Pro Asp Phe  
 980 985 990

Val Ile Ala Leu Ile Phe Lys Ser Phe Asn Met Glu Pro Ser Tyr Asp  
 995 1000 1005

Phe Leu His Ile Tyr Glu Gly Glu Asp Ser Asn Ser Pro Leu Ile  
 1010 1015 1020

Gly Ser Tyr Gln Gly Ser Gln Ala Pro Glu Arg Ile Glu Ser Ser  
 1025 1030 1035

Gly Asn Ser Leu Phe Leu Ala Phe Arg Ser Asp Ala Ser Val Gly  
 1040 1045 1050

Leu Ser Gly Phe Ala Ile Glu Phe Lys Glu Lys Pro Arg Glu Ala  
 1055 1060 1065

Cys Phe Asp Pro Gly Asn Ile Met Asn Gly Thr Arg Val Gly Thr  
 1070 1075 1080

Asp Phe Lys Leu Gly Ser Thr Ile Thr Tyr Gln Cys Asp Ser Gly  
 1085 1090 1095

Tyr Lys Ile Leu Asp Pro Ser Ser Ile Thr Cys Val Ile Gly Ala  
 1100 1105 1110

Asp Gly Lys Pro Ser Trp Asp Gln Val Leu Pro Ser Cys Asn Ala  
 1115 1120 1125



- 20 -

Pro Cys Gly Gly Gln Tyr Thr Gly Ser Glu Gly Val Val Leu Ser 1130 1135 1140
Pro Asn Tyr Pro His Asn Tyr Thr Ala Gly Gln Ile Cys Leu Tyr 1145 1150 1155
Ser Ile Thr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Val Val Phe Gly Gln Phe Ala 1160 1165 1170
Tyr Phe Gln Thr Ala Leu Asn Asp Leu Ala Glu Leu Phe Asp Gly 1175 1180 1185
Thr His Ala Gln Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser His 1190 1195 1200
Ser Gly Glu Thr Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ser Asn Gln Ile Leu Leu 1205 1210 1215
Arg Phe Ser Ala Lys Ser Gly Ala Ser Ala Arg Gly Phe His Phe 1220 1225 1230
Val Tyr Gln Ala Val Pro Arg Thr Ser Asp Thr Gln Cys Ser Ser 1235 1240 1245
Val Pro Glu Pro Arg Tyr Gly Arg Arg Ile Gly Ser Glu Phe Ser 1250 1255 1260
Ala Gly Ser Ile Val Arg Phe Glu Xaa Asn Pro Gly Tyr Leu Leu 1265 1270 1275
Gln Gly Ser Thr Ala Leu His Cys Gln Ser Val Pro Asn Ala Leu 1280 1285 1290
Ala Gln Trp Asn Asp Thr Ile Pro Ser Cys Val Val Pro Cys Ser 1295 1300 1305
Gly Asn Phe Thr Gln Arg Arg Gly Thr Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr 1310 1315 1320
Pro Glu Pro Tyr Gly Asn Asn Leu Asn Cys Ile Trp Lys Ile Ile 1325 1330 1335
Val Thr Glu Gly Ser Gly Ile Gln Ile Gln Val Ile Ser Phe Ala 1340 1345 1350
Thr Glu Gln Asn Trp Asp Ser Leu Glu Ile His Asp Gly Gly Asp 1355 1360 1365

- 21 -

Val Thr	Ala Pro Arg Leu Gly	Ser Phe Ser Gly Thr	Thr Val Pro
1370	1375	1380	
Ala Leu	Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser	Asn Gln Leu Tyr Leu	His Phe Gln
1385	1390	1395	
Ser Asp	Ile Ser Val Ala Ala	Ala Gly Phe His Leu	Glu Tyr Lys
1400	1405	1410	
Thr Val	Gly Leu Ala Ala Cys	Gln Glu Pro Ala Leu	Pro Ser Asn
1415	1420	1425	
Ser Ile	Lys Ile Gly Asp Arg	Tyr Met Val Asn Asp	Val Leu Ser
1430	1435	1440	
Phe Gln	Cys Glu Pro Gly Tyr	Thr Leu Gln Gly Arg	Ser His Ile
1445	1450	1455	
Ser Cys	Met Pro Gly Thr Val	Arg Arg Trp Asn Tyr	Pro Ser Pro
1460	1465	1470	
Leu Cys	Ile Ala Thr Cys Gly	Gly Thr Leu Ser Thr	Leu Gly Gly
1475	1480	1485	
Val Ile	Leu Ser Pro Gly Phe	Pro Gly Ser Tyr Pro	Asn Asn Leu
1490	1495	1500	
Asp Cys	Thr Trp Arg Ile Ser	Leu Pro Ile Gly Tyr	Gly Ala His
1505	1510	1515	
Ile Gln	Phe Leu Asn Phe Ser	Thr Glu Ala Asn His	Asp Phe Leu
1520	1525	1530	
Glu Ile	Gln Asn Gly Pro Tyr	His Thr Ser Pro Met	Ile Gly Gln
1535	1540	1545	
Phe Ser	Gly Thr Asp Leu Pro	Ala Ala Leu Leu Ser	Thr Thr His
1550	1555	1560	
Glu Thr	Leu Ile His Phe Tyr	Ser Asp His Ser Gln	Asn Arg Gln
1565	1570	1575	
Gly Phe	Lys Leu Ala Tyr Gln	Ala Tyr Glu Leu Gln	Asn Cys Pro
1580	1585	1590	
Asp Pro	Pro Pro Phe Gln Asn	Gly Tyr Met Ile Asn	Ser Asp Tyr
1595	1600	1605	

- 22 -

Ser Val Gly Gln Ser Val Ser Phe Glu Cys Tyr Pro Gly Tyr Ile  
 1610 1615 1620  
 Leu Ile Gly His Pro Val Leu Thr Cys Gln His Gly Ile Asn Arg  
 1625 1630 1635  
 Asn Trp Asn Tyr Pro Phe Pro Arg Cys Asp Ala Pro Cys Gly Tyr  
 1640 1645 1650  
 Asn Val Thr Ser Gln Asn Gly Thr Ile Tyr Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro  
 1655 1660 1665  
 Asp Glu Tyr Pro Ile Leu Lys Asp Cys Ile Trp Leu Ile Thr Val  
 1670 1675 1680  
 Pro Pro Gly His Gly Val Tyr Ile Asn Phe Thr Leu Leu Gln Thr  
 1685 1690 1695  
 Glu Ala Val Asn Asp Tyr Ile Ala Val Trp Asp Gly Pro Asp Gln  
 1700 1705 1710  
 Asn Ser Pro Gln Leu Gly Val Phe Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Leu Glu  
 1715 1720 1725  
 Thr Ala Tyr Ser Ser Thr Asn Gln Val Leu Leu Lys Phe His Ser  
 1730 1735 1740  
 Asp Phe Ser Asn Gly Gly Phe Phe Val Leu Asn Phe His Ala Phe  
 1745 1750 1755  
 Gln Leu Lys Lys Cys Gln Pro Pro Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Ala Glu  
 1760 1765 1770  
 Met Leu Thr Glu Asp Asp Asp Phe Glu Ile Gly Asp Phe Val Lys  
 1775 1780 1785  
 Tyr Gln Cys His Pro Gly Tyr Thr Leu Val Gly Thr Asp Ile Leu  
 1790 1795 1800  
 Thr Cys Lys Leu Ser Ser Gln Leu Gln Phe Glu Gly Ser Leu Pro  
 1805 1810 1815  
 Thr Cys Glu Ala Gln Cys Pro Ala Asn Glu Val Arg Thr Gly Ser  
 1820 1825 1830  
 Ser Gly Val Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gly Asn Tyr Phe Asn  
 1835 1840 1845

- 23 -

Ser	Gln	Thr	Cys	Ser	Trp	Ser	Ile	Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Asn	
1850						1855					1860				
Ile	Thr	Ile	Phe	Val	Asp	Thr	Phe	Gln	Ser	Glu	Lys	Gln	Phe	Asp	
1865						1870					1875				
Ala	Leu	Glu	Val	Phe	Asp	Gly	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Leu	
1880						1885					1890				
Val	Val	Leu	Ser	Gly	Asn	His	Thr	Glu	Gln	Ser	Asn	Phe	Thr	Ser	
1895						1900					1905				
Arg	Ser	Asn	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Trp	Ser	Thr	Asp	His	Ala	Thr	
1910						1915					1920				
Ser	Lys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Lys	Ile	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Cys	Ser	
1925						1930					1935				
Leu	Thr	His	Pro	Leu	Lys	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ile	Leu	Asn	Arg	Thr	Ala	
1940						1945					1950				
Gly	Ala	Val	Gly	Ser	Lys	Val	His	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Lys	Pro	Gly	Tyr	
1955						1960					1965				
Arg	Met	Val	Gly	His	Ser	Asn	Ala	Thr	Cys	Arg	Arg	Asn	Pro	Leu	
1970						1975					1980				
Gly	Met	Tyr	Gln	Trp	Asp	Ser	Leu	Thr	Pro	Leu	Cys	Gln	Ala	Val	
1985						1990					1995				
Ser	Cys	Gly	Ile	Pro	Glu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Asn	Gly	Ser	Phe	Thr	Gly	
2000						2005					2010				
Asn	Glu	Phe	Thr	Leu	Asp	Ser	Lys	Val	Val	Tyr	Glu	Cys	His	Glu	
2015						2020					2025				
Gly	Phe	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ser	Ser	Gln	Gln	Ala	Thr	Ala	Val	Cys	Gln	
2030						2035					2040				
Glu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Trp	Ser	Asn	Lys	Gly	Lys	Pro	Pro	Thr	Cys	Lys	
2045						2050					2055				
Pro	Val	Ala	Cys	Pro	Ser	Ile	Glu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Ser	Glu	His	Val	
2060						2065					2070				
Ile	Trp	Arg	Leu	Val	Ser	Gly	Ser	Leu	Asn	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Gln	
2075						2080					2085				

- 24 -

Val 2090	Leu	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ser	Pro 2095	Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Glu 2100	Gly	Trp	Arg
Leu 2105	Leu	Arg	Cys	Gln	Ala	Asn 2110	Gly	Thr	Trp	Asn	Ile 2115	Gly	Asp	Glu
Arg 2120	Pro	Ser	Cys	Arg	Val	Ile 2125	Ser	Cys	Gly	Ser	Leu 2130	Ser	Phe	Pro
Pro 2135	Asn	Gly	Asn	Lys	Ile	Gly 2140	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Tyr 2145	Gly	Ala	Thr
Ala 2150	Ile	Phe	Thr	Cys	Asn	Thr 2155	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Val 2160	Gly	Ser	His
Val 2165	Arg	Glu	Cys	Leu	Ala	Asn 2170	Gly	Leu	Trp	Ser	Gly 2175	Ser	Glu	Thr
Arg 2180	Cys	Leu	Ala	Gly	His	Cys 2185	Gly	Ser	Pro	Asp	Pro 2190	Ile	Val	Asn
Gly 2195	His	Ile	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly 2200	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Asp 2205	Thr	Val	Val
Tyr 2210	Gln	Cys	Asn	Pro	Gly	Phe 2215	Arg	Leu	Val	Gly	Thr 2220	Ser	Val	Arg
Ile 2225	Cys	Leu	Gln	Asp	His	Lys 2230	Trp	Ser	Gly	Gln	Thr 2235	Pro	Val	Cys
Val 2240	Pro	Ile	Thr	Cys	Gly	His 2245	Pro	Gly	Asn	Pro	Ala 2250	His	Gly	Phe
Thr 2255	Asn	Gly	Ser	Glu	Phe	Asn 2260	Leu	Asn	Asp	Val	Val 2265	Asn	Phe	Thr
Cys 2270	Asn	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Leu 2275	Gln	Gly	Val	Ser	Arg 2280	Ala	Gln	Cys
Arg 2285	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Trp	Ser 2290	Ser	Pro	Leu	Pro	Thr 2295	Cys	Arg	Val
Val 2300	Asn	Cys	Ser	Asp	Pro	Gly 2305	Phe	Val	Glu	Asn	Ala 2310	Ile	Arg	His
Gly 2315	Gln	Gln	Asn	Phe	Pro	Glu 2320	Ser	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Gly 2325	Met	Ser	Ile

- 25 -

Leu Tyr	His Cys Lys Lys Gly	Phe Tyr Leu Leu Gly	Ser Ser Ala
2330	2335	2340	
Leu Thr	Cys Met Ala Asn Gly	Leu Trp Asp Arg Ser	Leu Pro Lys
2345	2350	2355	
Cys Leu	Ala Ile Ser Cys Gly	His Pro Gly Val Pro	Ala Asn Ala
2360	2365	2370	
Val Leu	Thr Gly Glu Leu Phe	Thr Tyr Gly Ala Val	Val His Tyr
2375	2380	2385	
Ser Cys	Arg Gly Ser Glu Ser	Leu Ile Gly Asn Asp	Thr Arg Val
2390	2395	2400	
Cys Gln	Glu Asp Ser His Trp	Ser Gly Ala Leu Pro	His Cys Thr
2405	2410	2415	
Gly Asn	Asn Pro Gly Phe Cys	Gly Asp Pro Gly Thr	Pro Ala His
2420	2425	2430	
Gly Ser	Arg Leu Gly Asp Asp	Phe Lys Thr Lys Ser	Leu Leu Arg
2435	2440	2445	
Phe Ser	Cys Glu Met Gly His	Gln Leu Arg Gly Ser	Pro Glu Arg
2450	2455	2460	
Thr Cys	Leu Leu Asn Gly Ser	Trp Ser Gly Leu Gln	Pro Val Cys
2465	2470	2475	
Glu Ala	Val Ser Cys Gly Asn	Pro Gly Thr Pro Thr	Asn Gly Met
2480	2485	2490	
Ile Val	Ser Ser Asp Gly Ile	Leu Phe Ser Ser Ser	Val Ile Tyr
2495	2500	2505	
Ala Cys	Trp Glu Gly Tyr Lys	Thr Ser Gly Leu Met	Thr Arg His
2510	2515	2520	
Cys Thr	Ala Asn Gly Thr Trp	Thr Gly Thr Ala Pro	Asp Cys Thr
2525	2530	2535	
Ile Ile	Ser Cys Gly Asp Pro	Gly Thr Leu Ala Asn	Gly Ile Gln
2540	2545	2550	
Phe Gly	Thr Asp Phe Thr Phe	Asn Lys Thr Val Ser	Tyr Gln Cys
2555	2560	2565	

- 26 -

Asn Pro	Gly Tyr Val Met	Glu	Ala Val Thr Ser	Ala	Thr Ile Arg
2570		2575		2580	
Cys Thr	Lys Asp Gly Arg	Trp	Asn Pro Ser Lys	Pro	Val Cys Lys
2585		2590		2595	
Ala Val	Leu Cys Pro Gln	Pro	Pro Pro Val Gln	Asn	Gly Thr Val
2600		2605		2610	
Glu Gly	Ser Asp Phe Arg	Trp	Gly Ser Ser Ile	Ser	Tyr Ser Cys
2615		2620		2625	
Met Asp	Gly Tyr Gln Leu	Ser	His Ser Ala Ile	Leu	Ser Cys Glu
2630		2635		2640	
Gly Arg	Gly Val Trp Lys	Gly	Glu Ile Pro Gln	Cys	Leu Pro Val
2645		2650		2655	
Phe Cys	Gly Asp Pro Gly	Ile	Pro Ala Glu Gly	Arg	Leu Ser Gly
2660		2665		2670	
Lys Ser	Phe Thr Tyr Lys	Ser	Glu Val Phe Phe	Gln	Cys Lys Ser
2675		2680		2685	
Pro Phe	Ile Leu Val Gly	Ser	Ser Arg Arg Val	Cys	Gln Ala Asp
2690		2695		2700	
Gly Thr	Trp Ser Gly Ile	Gln	Pro Thr Cys Ile	Asp	Pro Ala His
2705		2710		2715	
Asn Thr	Cys Pro Asp Pro	Gly	Thr Pro His Phe	Gly	Ile Gln Asn
2720		2725		2730	
Ser Ser	Arg Gly Tyr Glu	Val	Gly Ser Thr Val	Phe	Phe Arg Cys
2735		2740		2745	
Arg Lys	Gly Tyr His Ile	Gln	Gly Ser Thr Thr	Arg	Thr Cys Leu
2750		2755		2760	
Ala Asn	Leu Thr Trp Ser	Gly	Ile Gln Thr Glu	Cys	Ile Pro His
2765		2770		2775	
Ala Cys	Arg Gln Pro Glu	Thr	Pro Ala His Ala	Asp	Val Arg Ala
2780		2785		2790	
Ile Asp	Leu Pro Thr Phe	Gly	Tyr Thr Leu Val	Tyr	Thr Cys His
2795		2800		2805	

- 27 -

Pro Gly 2810	Phe Phe Leu Ala Gly 2815	Gly Ser Glu His Arg 2820	Thr Cys Lys
Ala Asp 2825	Met Lys Trp Thr Gly 2830	Lys Ser Pro Val Cys 2835	Lys Ser Lys
Gly Val 2840	Arg Glu Val Asn Glu 2845	Thr Val Thr Lys Thr 2850	Pro Val Pro
Ser Asp 2855	Val Phe Phe Val Asn 2860	Ser Leu Trp Lys Gly 2865	Tyr Tyr Glu
Tyr Leu 2870	Gly Lys Arg Gln Pro 2875	Ala Thr Leu Thr Val 2880	Asp Trp Phe
Asn Ala 2885	Thr Ser Ser Lys Val 2890	Asn Ala Thr Phe Ser 2895	Glu Ala Ser
Pro Val 2900	Glu Leu Lys Leu Thr 2905	Gly Ile Tyr Lys Lys 2910	Glu Glu Ala
His Leu 2915	Leu Leu Lys Ala Phe 2920	Gln Ile Lys Gly Gln 2925	Ala Asp Ile
Phe Val 2930	Ser Lys Phe Glu Asn 2935	Asp Asn Trp Gly Leu 2940	Asp Gly Tyr
Val Ser 2945	Ser Gly Leu Glu Arg 2950	Gly Gly Phe Thr Phe 2955	Gln Gly Asp
Ile His 2960	Gly Lys Asp Phe Gly 2965	Lys Phe Lys Leu Glu 2970	Arg Gln Asp
Pro Leu 2975	Asn Pro Asp Gln Asp 2980	Ser Ser Ser His Tyr 2985	His Gly Thr
Ser Ser 2990	Gly Ser Val Ala Ala 2995	Ala Ile Leu Val Pro 3000	Phe Phe Ala
Leu Ile 3005	Leu Ser Gly Phe Ala 3010	Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Lys 3015	His Arg Thr
Arg Pro 3020	Lys Val Gln Tyr Asn 3025	Gly Tyr Ala Gly His 3030	Glu Asn Ser
Asn Gly 3035	Gln Ala Ser Phe Glu 3040	Asn Pro Met Tyr Asp 3045	Thr Asn Leu



- 28 -

Lys Pro Thr Glu Ala Lys Ala Val Arg Phe Asp Thr Thr Leu Asn  
 3050 3055 3060

Thr Val Cys Thr Val Val  
 3065

<210> 3

<211> 12525

<212> DNA

<213> Rattus rattus

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)..(9285)

<223> N = any amino acid

<400> 3

gat gcc ggg aag gtg ggg gac acc aga tcc gtc ttg tac gtg ctt aca 48  
 Asp Ala Gly Lys Val Gly Asp Thr Arg Ser Val Leu Tyr Val Leu Thr  
 1 5 10 15

ggc tcc agt gtc cct gac ctc atc gtg agc atg agc aat cag atg tgg 96  
 Gly Ser Ser Val Pro Asp Leu Ile Val Ser Met Ser Asn Gln Met Trp  
 20 25 30

ctc cac ctg cag tca gac gac agc att ggt tcc cca gga ttt aaa gct 144  
 Leu His Leu Gln Ser Asp Asp Ser Ile Gly Ser Pro Gly Phe Lys Ala  
 35 40 45

gtg tac caa gaa atc gag aag gga ggc tgc ggg gac cct ggc atc cca 192  
 Val Tyr Gln Glu Ile Glu Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro  
 50 55 60

gcc tac ggg aag cgg act ggc agc agc ttc ttg cac ggg gac acg ctc 240  
 Ala Tyr Gly Lys Arg Thr Gly Ser Ser Phe Leu His Gly Asp Thr Leu  
 65 70 75 80

acc ttt gag tgc cag gca gct ttt gag ctg gta gga gag aga gtg att 288  
 Thr Phe Glu Cys Gln Ala Ala Phe Glu Leu Val Gly Glu Arg Val Ile  
 85 90 95

acg tgc cag aga aac aac cag tgg tcc ggc aac aag cca agc tgt gtg 336  
 Thr Cys Gln Arg Asn Asn Gln Trp Ser Gly Asn Lys Pro Ser Cys Val  
 100 105 110

ttt tca tgt ttc ttc aac ttc acg gcg tcc tct ggg atc atc ctg tcg 384  
 Phe Ser Cys Phe Phe Asn Phe Thr Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Ile Leu Ser  
 115 120 125

- 29 -

cca aac tat cct gag gaa tat ggc aac aac atg aat tgt gtg tgg ttg	432
Pro Asn Tyr Pro Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Asn Met Asn Cys Val Trp Leu	
130 135 140	
att ata tct gag ccc ggg agc cgg att cac ctc atc ttc aat gat ttc	480
Ile Ile Ser Glu Pro Gly Ser Arg Ile His Leu Ile Phe Asn Asp Phe	
145 150 155 160	
gat gtg gag cct cag ttt gac ttc ctt gcg gtc aaa gat gat ggg att	528
Asp Val Glu Pro Gln Phe Asp Phe Leu Ala Val Lys Asp Asp Gly Ile	
165 170 175	
tct gac atc aca gtc ctc ggg act ttc tct ggc aat gag gtg cct gca	576
Ser Asp Ile Thr Val Leu Gly Thr Phe Ser Gly Asn Glu Val Pro Ala	
180 185 190	
cag ctg gcc ngc agt gga cac ata gta cgc ctg gag ttt cag tcc gat	624
Gln Leu Ala Xaa Ser Gly His Ile Val Arg Leu Glu Phe Gln Ser Asp	
195 200 205	
cac tct acc acg ggc aga ggg ttc aac atc ata tac acc aca ttt ggt	672
His Ser Thr Thr Gly Arg Gly Phe Asn Ile Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe Gly	
210 215 220	
cag aac gag tgt cat gac cct ggg atc cct gtg aat gga cgg cgc ttt	720
Gln Asn Glu Cys His Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Val Asn Gly Arg Arg Phe	
225 230 235 240	
gga gac agg ttt ctg ctg gga agt tct gtg tcc ttc cac tgt gat gat	768
Gly Asp Arg Phe Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser Val Ser Phe His Cys Asp Asp	
245 250 255	
ggc ttt gtg aag act cag ggt tct gag tct atc aca tgc atc ttg caa	816
Gly Phe Val Lys Thr Gln Gly Ser Glu Ser Ile Thr Cys Ile Leu Gln	
260 265 270	
gat gga aac gtg gtc tgg agc tct act gtc cct cgc tgt gaa gct cct	864
Asp Gly Asn Val Val Trp Ser Ser Thr Val Pro Arg Cys Glu Ala Pro	
275 280 285	
tgt ggt ggg cat ctg aca gct tct agt ggg gtc ata tta cct cca gga	912
Cys Gly Gly His Leu Thr Ala Ser Ser Gly Val Ile Leu Pro Pro Gly	
290 295 300	
tgg cca gga tat tac aaa gat tct tta aat tgc gaa tgg gtc att gaa	960
Trp Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Ser Leu Asn Cys Glu Trp Val Ile Glu	
305 310 315 320	
gcc aaa cca gga cat tcc atc aaa ata aca ttt gac agg ttc cag aca	1008
Ala Lys Pro Gly His Ser Ile Lys Ile Thr Phe Asp Arg Phe Gln Thr	
325 330 335	
gaa gtc aat tat gat act ctg gaa gtc cgg gat ggg cca acc agc tca	1056
Glu Val Asn Tyr Asp Thr Leu Glu Val Arg Asp Gly Pro Thr Ser Ser	
340 345 350	
tcc cca ctg att ggg gag tac cat ggc acc cag gct cca cag ttc ctc	1104
Ser Pro Leu Ile Gly Glu Tyr His Gly Thr Gln Ala Pro Gln Phe Leu	
355 360 365	
atc agc aca ggg aac tac atg tac ctg ctg ttt acc act gac agc agc	1152
Ile Ser Thr Gly Asn Tyr Met Tyr Leu Leu Phe Thr Thr Asp Ser Ser	
370 375 380	

- 30 -

cgc gct agt gtt ggc ttc ctc atc cac tat gag agt gtg act ctt gaa	1200
Arg Ala Ser Val Gly Phe Leu Ile His Tyr Glu Ser Val Thr Leu Glu	
385 390 395 400	
tct gac tcc tgt ctg gac ccg ggc atc cct gta aat ggt cat cgg cat	1248
Ser Asp Ser Cys Leu Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Val Asn Gly His Arg His	
405 410 415	
ggc agt aac ttt ggt atc aga tct aca gtg acc ttc agc tgt gac cct	1296
Gly Ser Asn Phe Gly Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Thr Phe Ser Cys Asp Pro	
420 425 430	
ggg tac acg ctc agt gat gac gat ccc ctc atc tgt gag aag aac cat	1344
Gly Tyr Thr Leu Ser Asp Asp Asp Pro Leu Ile Cys Glu Lys Asn His	
435 440 445	
cag tgg aac cac gcc ttg ccc agc tgt gat gcc ctg tgt gga ggc tac	1392
Gln Trp Asn His Ala Leu Pro Ser Cys Asp Ala Leu Cys Gly Gly Tyr	
450 455 460	
atc cat gga aag agt ggg act gtt ctt tca cca gga ttt cca gac ttt	1440
Ile His Gly Lys Ser Gly Thr Val Leu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Asp Phe	
465 470 475 480	
tat cca aac tct ctg aac tgt aca tgg acc att gaa gtc tct cat ggc	1488
Tyr Pro Asn Ser Leu Asn Cys Thr Trp Thr Ile Glu Val Ser His Gly	
485 490 495	
aag gga gtg cag atg aat ttc cac acc ttt cac ctt gaa agt tcc cac	1536
Lys Gly Val Gln Met Asn Phe His Thr Phe His Leu Glu Ser Ser His	
500 505 510	
gac tat ttg ctg atc aca gag gat ggg agt ttc tca gag ccg gta gcc	1584
Asp Tyr Leu Leu Ile Thr Glu Asp Gly Ser Phe Ser Glu Pro Val Ala	
515 520 525	
agg ctc act ggg tcg gtc ctg cct cac acc att aag gct ggc ttg ttt	1632
Arg Leu Thr Gly Ser Val Leu Pro His Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Leu Phe	
530 535 540	
gga aac ttc act gcg caa ctc agg ttc atc tct gac ttc tcc atc tcc	1680
Gly Asn Phe Thr Ala Gln Leu Arg Phe Ile Ser Asp Phe Ser Ile Ser	
545 550 555 560	
tat gaa ggc ttc aac att acg ttt gca gaa tat gac cta gaa ccc tgt	1728
Tyr Glu Gly Phe Asn Ile Thr Phe Ala Glu Tyr Asp Leu Glu Pro Cys	
565 570 575	
gat gac cct gga gtc cct gcc tac agt cgc aga att ggg ttc cag ttc	1776
Asp Asp Pro Gly Val Pro Ala Tyr Ser Arg Arg Ile Gly Phe Gln Phe	
580 585 590	
ggt gtg ggt gac acc ctg gct ttc acc tgc ttc cag gga tac cgc tta	1824
Gly Val Gly Asp Thr Leu Ala Phe Thr Cys Phe Gln Gly Tyr Arg Leu	
595 600 605	
gaa ggt gca acc aag ctt acc tgc ctg ggt ggg gga cgc cga gtg tgg	1872
Glu Gly Ala Thr Lys Leu Thr Cys Leu Gly Gly Gly Arg Arg Val Trp	
610 615 620	
agt gca cct ctg cca agg tgt gtg gct gaa tgt gga gca agc gtc aaa	1920
Ser Ala Pro Leu Pro Arg Cys Val Ala Glu Cys Gly Ala Ser Val Lys	
625 630 635 640	

- 31 -

gga aat gaa gga aca tta ctc tct cca aat ttc cca tcc aat tat gat	1968
Gly Asn Glu Gly Thr Leu Leu Ser Pro Asn Phe Pro Ser Asn Tyr Asp	
645 650 655	
aat aac cat gag tgt atc tat aaa ata gaa aca gaa gcc gga aag ggg	2016
Asn Asn His Glu Cys Ile Tyr Lys Ile Glu Thr Glu Ala Gly Lys Gly	
660 665 670	
atc cat ctc aga gcc cga acc ttc caa ctc ttc gaa gga gac act cta	2064
Ile His Leu Arg Ala Arg Thr Phe Gln Leu Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr Leu	
675 680 685	
aag gtt tat gat gga aag gac agc tcc tcg agg tca ctg gga gtc ttc	2112
Lys Val Tyr Asp Gly Lys Asp Ser Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Gly Val Phe	
690 695 700	
aca aga agt gaa ctg atg ggg ctg gtg cta aac agc acc tcc aac cac	2160
Thr Arg Ser Glu Leu Met Gly Leu Val Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Asn His	
705 710 715 720	
ctg agg ctg gag ttc aac tct aac ggg tca gat acc gcc caa ggc ttc	2208
Leu Arg Leu Glu Phe Asn Ser Asn Gly Ser Asp Thr Ala Gln Gly Phe	
725 730 735	
cag ctc acc tac acc agt ttt gac cta gtg aaa tgt gag gat cca ggc	2256
Gln Leu Thr Tyr Thr Ser Phe Asp Leu Val Lys Cys Glu Asp Pro Gly	
740 745 750	
atc cct aac tat ggc tac agg atc cga gat gat ggt cac ttc aca gac	2304
Ile Pro Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Arg Ile Arg Asp Asp Gly His Phe Thr Asp	
755 760 765	
act gtg gtt ctc tac agc tgc aac cca ggc tac gca atg cat ggc agc	2352
Thr Val Val Leu Tyr Ser Cys Asn Pro Gly Tyr Ala Met His Gly Ser	
770 775 780	
agt acc ctg acc tgc ctg agt ggg gac cga agg gtg tgg gac aaa cct	2400
Ser Thr Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Gly Asp Arg Arg Val Trp Asp Lys Pro	
785 790 795 800	
atg cct tcc tgt gtg gcg gaa tgt ggt ggt ctc gtc cat gca gcc aca	2448
Met Pro Ser Cys Val Ala Glu Cys Gly Gly Leu Val His Ala Ala Thr	
805 810 815	
tca gga cgc ata ctc tct cct ggc tac cct gcc cca tat gac aac aac	2496
Ser Gly Arg Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Ala Pro Tyr Asp Asn Asn	
820 825 830	
ctt cat tgc act tgg acc ata gag gct gat cct ggc aag acc ayc agc	2544
Leu His Cys Thr Trp Thr Ile Glu Ala Asp Pro Gly Lys Thr Xaa Ser	
835 840 845	
ctc cat ttc att gtg ttt gac act gaa acg gcg cac gac atc ctc aag	2592
Leu His Phe Ile Val Phe Asp Thr Glu Thr Ala His Asp Ile Leu Lys	
850 855 860	
gtc tgg gat ggt cca gtg gac agc aac atc ctg ctg aag gag tgg agc	2640
Val Trp Asp Gly Pro Val Asp Ser Asn Ile Leu Leu Lys Glu Trp Ser	
865 870 875 880	
ggc tcg gcc ctt cct gag gac atc cac agc acc ttc aac tcg ctc acc	2688
Gly Ser Ala Leu Pro Glu Asp Ile His Ser Thr Phe Asn Ser Leu Thr	
885 890 895	

- 32 -

ctg cag ttc gat agt gac ttc ttc atc agc aag tcc ggc ttc tcc atc Leu Gln Phe Asp Ser Asp Phe Phe Ile Ser Lys Ser Gly Phe Ser Ile 900 905 910	2736
cag ttc tct act tcc att gca tcc acc tgc aat gac cct ggg atg cct Gln Phe Ser Thr Ser Ile Ala Ser Thr Cys Asn Asp Pro Gly Met Pro 915 920 925	2784
cag aat gga acc cgc tat ggt gac agc cgg gaa cct gga gac acc atc Gln Asn Gly Thr Arg Tyr Gly Asp Ser Arg Glu Pro Gly Asp Thr Ile 930 935 940	2832
acc ttc cag tgt gac cct gga tac cag ctc caa ggg caa gcc aag atc Thr Phe Gln Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Gln Leu Gln Gly Gln Ala Lys Ile 945 950 955 960	2880
act tgt gtg cag ctt aac aac cgc ttc ttc tgg caa cca gac cct ccg Thr Cys Val Gln Leu Asn Asn Arg Phe Phe Trp Gln Pro Asp Pro Pro 965 970 975	2928
tca tgc ata gct gct tgt ggt ggg aat ctg aca ggc cct gct gga gtg Ser Cys Ile Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Asn Leu Thr Gly Pro Ala Gly Val 980 985 990	2976
att tta tcc cca aac tac cca cag cca tac cct cct ggg aag gag tgt Ile Leu Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro Gln Pro Tyr Pro Pro Gly Lys Glu Cys 995 1000 1005	3024
gac tgg aga att aag gtg aac cca gac ttt gtc att gcc tta ata Asp Trp Arg Ile Lys Val Asn Pro Asp Phe Val Ile Ala Leu Ile 1010 1015 1020	3069
ttc aaa agt ttt agc atg gag cca agt tac gac ttc ctg cat atc Phe Lys Ser Phe Ser Met Glu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Phe Leu His Ile 1025 1030 1035	3114
tat gaa ggg aag gac tcc aac agc cca ctg atc gga agc ttc cag Tyr Glu Gly Lys Asp Ser Asn Ser Pro Leu Ile Gly Ser Phe Gln 1040 1045 1050	3159
ggt tct caa gcc cca gag agg att gag agc agt ggt aac agc ctc Gly Ser Gln Ala Pro Glu Arg Ile Glu Ser Ser Gly Asn Ser Leu 1055 1060 1065	3204
ttc ctg gca ttc agg agt gat gcc tct gtt ggc ctg tcc ggg ttt Phe Leu Ala Phe Arg Ser Asp Ala Ser Val Gly Leu Ser Gly Phe 1070 1075 1080	3249
gcc att gaa ttt aaa gag aaa cca cgg gaa gct tgc ttt gac cct Ala Ile Glu Phe Lys Glu Lys Pro Arg Glu Ala Cys Phe Asp Pro 1085 1090 1095	3294
ggg aac ata atg aac ggg aca agg att gga acg gac ttt aag ctg Gly Asn Ile Met Asn Gly Thr Arg Ile Gly Thr Asp Phe Lys Leu 1100 1105 1110	3339
ggc tct aca gtt acc tat caa tgt gac tct ggt tac aag att gtg Gly Ser Thr Val Thr Tyr Gln Cys Asp Ser Gly Tyr Lys Ile Val 1115 1120 1125	3384
gat ccc tca tcc att gag tgt gtg aca ggg gct gat ggg aag ccg Asp Pro Ser Ser Ile Glu Cys Val Thr Gly Ala Asp Gly Lys Pro 1130 1135 1140	3429

- 33 -

tcc tgg gac cgg gca ctg cct gcc tgc caa gca ccc tgt gga ggc	3474
Ser Trp Asp Arg Ala Leu Pro Ala Cys Gln Ala Pro Cys Gly Gly	
1145 1150 1155	
caa tac atg ggc tcg gag ggg gta gtt ttg tca cca aac tac cct	3519
Gln Tyr Met Gly Ser Glu Gly Val Val Leu Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro	
1160 1165 1170	
cat aac tac acg gct ggg cag ata tgc atc tat tcc atc acg gtg	3564
His Asn Tyr Thr Ala Gly Gln Ile Cys Ile Tyr Ser Ile Thr Val	
1175 1180 1185	
ccc aag gaa ttt gtg gtg ttt gga cag ttt gcc tat ttc cag act	3609
Pro Lys Glu Phe Val Val Phe Gly Gln Phe Ala Tyr Phe Gln Thr	
1190 1195 1200	
gcg ctg aac gac ttg gca gaa ttg ttt gat gga acc cat cct cag	3654
Ala Leu Asn Asp Leu Ala Glu Leu Phe Asp Gly Thr His Pro Gln	
1205 1210 1215	
gcc agg ctt ctc agt tct ctc tct ggt tcc cat tca ggt gaa aca	3699
Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser His Ser Gly Glu Thr	
1220 1225 1230	
ctc ccg ctg gct aca tcc aat cag att ctg ctt cgc ttc agc gca	3744
Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ser Asn Gln Ile Leu Leu Arg Phe Ser Ala	
1235 1240 1245	
aag agc gga gct tct gca cgg ggt ttc cac ttc gtc tac caa gcc	3789
Lys Ser Gly Ala Ser Ala Arg Gly Phe His Phe Val Tyr Gln Ala	
1250 1255 1260	
gtc cca cgc acc agt gac acg cag tgc agc tcc gtc cct gag ccc	3834
Val Pro Arg Thr Ser Asp Thr Gln Cys Ser Ser Val Pro Glu Pro	
1265 1270 1275	
aga tat ggg aga agg att ggt tct gag ttc tct gca ggc tcc atc	3879
Arg Tyr Gly Arg Arg Ile Gly Ser Glu Phe Ser Ala Gly Ser Ile	
1280 1285 1290	
gtc cga ttc gag tgc aac cca ggt tac ctg ctg caa ggc tcc aca	3924
Val Arg Phe Glu Cys Asn Pro Gly Tyr Leu Leu Gln Gly Ser Thr	
1295 1300 1305	
gcc atc cgt tgt cag tct gtg cca aac gct ttg gcc cag tgg aat	3969
Ala Ile Arg Cys Gln Ser Val Pro Asn Ala Leu Ala Gln Trp Asn	
1310 1315 1320	
gac acc atc cca agc tgt gta gtt cca tgc agt ggc aat ttc act	4014
Asp Thr Ile Pro Ser Cys Val Val Pro Cys Ser Gly Asn Phe Thr	
1325 1330 1335	
cag aga aga ggg aca atc tta tct cca ggc tac cct gag ccc tat	4059
Gln Arg Arg Gly Thr Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Glu Pro Tyr	
1340 1345 1350	
ggg aac aac ctg aac tgt gta tgg aag atc ata gta tcg gag ggc	4104
Gly Asn Asn Leu Asn Cys Val Trp Lys Ile Ile Val Ser Glu Gly	
1355 1360 1365	
tca ggg atc cag atc caa gtg att agc ttt gcc acg gag cag aac	4149
Ser Gly Ile Gln Ile Gln Val Ile Ser Phe Ala Thr Glu Gln Asn	
1370 1375 1380	

- 34 -

tgg gac tcc ctg gag atc cat gac gga gga gac atg acg gcc ccc Trp Asp Ser Leu Glu Ile His Asp Gly Gly Asp Met Thr Ala Pro 1385 1390 1395	4194
aga ctg ggc agc ttc tca ggt acc aca gtg ccc gca ctg ctg aat Arg Leu Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Pro Ala Leu Leu Asn 1400 1405 1410	4239
agc acc tcc aac cag ctc tgc ctg cac ttc cag tcg gac atc agt Ser Thr Ser Asn Gln Leu Cys Leu His Phe Gln Ser Asp Ile Ser 1415 1420 1425	4284
ggt gcc gct gcg ggc ttt cac ctg gaa tac aaa acg gtg ggt ctg Val Ala Ala Ala Gly Phe His Leu Glu Tyr Lys Thr Val Gly Leu 1430 1435 1440	4329
gct gcg tgc cag gaa cct gct ctc ccg agc aac ggc atc aag ata Ala Ala Cys Gln Glu Pro Ala Leu Pro Ser Asn Gly Ile Lys Ile 1445 1450 1455	4374
gga gac cgc tat atg gtg aac gat gtg ctg tcc ttc cag tgc gag Gly Asp Arg Tyr Met Val Asn Asp Val Leu Ser Phe Gln Cys Glu 1460 1465 1470	4419
cct ggg tac acc ttg cag ggc cgc tca cac att tct tgt atg ccg Pro Gly Tyr Thr Leu Gln Gly Arg Ser His Ile Ser Cys Met Pro 1475 1480 1485	4464
gga act gta cgt cgc tgg aac tat cct tcc cct ctg tgc att gcc Gly Thr Val Arg Arg Trp Asn Tyr Pro Ser Pro Leu Cys Ile Ala 1490 1495 1500	4509
acc tgt ggt ggg aca ctg acc agc atg agt gga gtg atc ctg agc Thr Cys Gly Gly Thr Leu Thr Ser Met Ser Gly Val Ile Leu Ser 1505 1510 1515	4554
cca ggc ttc cca ggg tca tac ccc aac aac ctg gac tgc acc tgg Pro Gly Phe Pro Gly Ser Tyr Pro Asn Asn Leu Asp Cys Thr Trp 1520 1525 1530	4599
aag ata tcc ctg ccc att ggc tat ggt gca cat atc caa ttt ctg Lys Ile Ser Leu Pro Ile Gly Tyr Gly Ala His Ile Gln Phe Leu 1535 1540 1545	4644
aat ttc tca act gaa gcc aac cat gac tac ctg gag atc cag aat Asn Phe Ser Thr Glu Ala Asn His Asp Tyr Leu Glu Ile Gln Asn 1550 1555 1560	4689
ggc cct tac cac agt agt cca atg atg gga cag ttc agt ggc cct Gly Pro Tyr His Ser Ser Pro Met Met Gly Gln Phe Ser Gly Pro 1565 1570 1575	4734
gac ctg cct gcg tca ctg ctg agc acc aca cat gaa acc ctc atc Asp Leu Pro Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Thr Thr His Glu Thr Leu Ile 1580 1585 1590	4779
cgc ttc tat agt gac cac tca cag aac cga caa gga ttt aaa ctc Arg Phe Tyr Ser Asp His Ser Gln Asn Arg Gln Gly Phe Lys Leu 1595 1600 1605	4824
agt tac caa gct tat gag tta cag aac tgc ccg gac cca ccc gca Ser Tyr Gln Ala Tyr Glu Leu Gln Asn Cys Pro Asp Pro Pro Ala 1610 1615 1620	4869

- 35 -

ttc	cag	aat	ggg	ttc	atg	atc	aac	tcc	gat	tac	agc	gtg	ggc	cag	4914
Phe	Gln	Asn	Gly	Phe	Met	Ile	Asn	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val	Gly	Gln	
1625						1630					1635				
tgg	atc	tca	ttt	gag	tgc	tac	ccg	ggc	tac	atc	ttg	cta	ggc	cac	4959
Ser	Ile	Ser	Phe	Glu	Cys	Tyr	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Gly	His	
1640						1645					1650				
cct	gtg	ctc	acc	tgc	cag	cat	ggc	act	gac	agg	aac	tgg	aac	tac	5004
Pro	Val	Leu	Thr	Cys	Gln	His	Gly	Thr	Asp	Arg	Asn	Trp	Asn	Tyr	
1655						1660					1665				
cct	ttc	cca	cgg	tgt	gac	gct	ccc	tgt	ggg	tat	aat	gtg	aca	tca	5049
Pro	Phe	Pro	Arg	Cys	Asp	Ala	Pro	Cys	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Val	Thr	Ser	
1670						1675					1680				
cag	aat	ggc	acc	att	tat	tcc	cct	ggg	ttc	cca	gac	gag	tat	cca	5094
Gln	Asn	Gly	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Pro	Gly	Phe	Pro	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Pro	
1685						1690					1695				
att	ctg	aag	gac	tgc	ctg	tgg	ctg	gtc	act	gtc	cct	cca	gga	cat	5139
Ile	Leu	Lys	Asp	Cys	Leu	Trp	Leu	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Pro	Gly	His	
1700						1705					1710				
gga	gtg	tac	atc	aac	ttc	acc	ttg	ctg	cag	act	gag	gct	gta	aat	5184
Gly	Val	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Phe	Thr	Leu	Leu	Gln	Thr	Glu	Ala	Val	Asn	
1715						1720					1725				
gac	tac	atc	gct	gtg	tgg	gat	ggc	cct	gac	cag	aac	tcg	cct	cag	5229
Asp	Tyr	Ile	Ala	Val	Trp	Asp	Gly	Pro	Asp	Gln	Asn	Ser	Pro	Gln	
1730						1735					1740				
ctc	ggg	gtc	ttc	agt	gga	aac	act	gcc	ctc	gag	aca	gca	tac	agc	5274
Leu	Gly	Val	Phe	Ser	Gly	Asn	Thr	Ala	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ala	Tyr	Ser	
1745						1750					1755				
tcc	acc	aac	cag	gtc	ttg	ctc	aaa	ttc	cac	agc	gat	ttc	tcc	aat	5319
Ser	Thr	Asn	Gln	Val	Leu	Leu	Lys	Phe	His	Ser	Asp	Phe	Ser	Asn	
1760						1765					1770				
gga	ggc	ttc	ttt	gtc	ctc	aat	ttt	cat	gca	ttt	caa	ctg	aag	agg	5364
Gly	Gly	Phe	Phe	Val	Leu	Asn	Phe	His	Ala	Phe	Gln	Leu	Lys	Arg	
1775						1780					1785				
tgc	ccg	cct	cct	cca	gta	gtg	ccg	cag	gct	gac	ctg	ctt	aca	gaa	5409
Cys	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Val	Val	Pro	Gln	Ala	Asp	Leu	Leu	Thr	Glu	
1790						1795					1800				
gat	gaa	gac	ttt	gaa	ata	ggg	gac	ttc	gta	aag	tac	cag	tgc	cat	5454
Asp	Glu	Asp	Phe	Glu	Ile	Gly	Asp	Phe	Val	Lys	Tyr	Gln	Cys	His	
1805						1810					1815				
cca	ggg	tac	acg	ctg	ttg	gga	agt	gac	acc	ctg	aca	tgc	aag	ctc	5499
Pro	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ser	Asp	Thr	Leu	Thr	Cys	Lys	Leu	
1820						1825					1830				
agc	tca	cag	cta	ttg	ttc	caa	ggc	tct	cca	cct	acc	tgt	gaa	gca	5544
Ser	Ser	Gln	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gln	Gly	Ser	Pro	Pro	Thr	Cys	Glu	Ala	
1835						1840					1845				
caa	tgc	cca	gcc	aat	gaa	gtg	cga	aca	gag	tct	tct	ggg	gtg	att	5589
Gln	Cys	Pro	Ala	Asn	Glu	Val	Arg	Thr	Glu	Ser	Ser	Gly	Val	Ile	
1850						1855					1860				



- 36 -

ctc agt cct ggg tac cca ggc aac tat ttt aac tcc cag aca tgt Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gly Asn Tyr Phe Asn Ser Gln Thr Cys 1865 1870 1875	5634
gct tgg agt att aaa gtg gag cca aac ttt aac att acg ctc ttt Ala Trp Ser Ile Lys Val Glu Pro Asn Phe Asn Ile Thr Leu Phe 1880 1885 1890	5679
gtg gac acc ttt caa agt gaa aag caa ttt gat gca ctg gaa gta Val Asp Thr Phe Gln Ser Glu Lys Gln Phe Asp Ala Leu Glu Val 1895 1900 1905	5724
ttt gat ggt tct tct ggg caa agt cct ttg tta gtg gtc tta agt Phe Asp Gly Ser Ser Gly Gln Ser Pro Leu Leu Val Val Leu Ser 1910 1915 1920	5769
ggg aac cac act gaa cag tcc aat ttt acc agc aga agt aac cat Gly Asn His Thr Glu Gln Ser Asn Phe Thr Ser Arg Ser Asn His 1925 1930 1935	5814
ctg tac ctc cgc tgg tcc aca gat cat gca acc agc aag aaa gga Leu Tyr Leu Arg Trp Ser Thr Asp His Ala Thr Ser Lys Lys Gly 1940 1945 1950	5859
ttc aag att cgc tat gca gct cct tac tgc agc ctc acc tct aca Phe Lys Ile Arg Tyr Ala Ala Pro Tyr Cys Ser Leu Thr Ser Thr 1955 1960 1965	5904
ctc aag aat ggt ggc gtt tta aat aaa acc gca ggc gcc ctg ggg Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Val Leu Asn Lys Thr Ala Gly Ala Leu Gly 1970 1975 1980	5949
agc aag gtg cag tat ttc tgc aag cct gga tat cga atg att ggc Ser Lys Val Gln Tyr Phe Cys Lys Pro Gly Tyr Arg Met Ile Gly 1985 1990 1995	5994
cac agc aac gcc acc tgc agg cgg aac cca gtg ggc gtg tac cag His Ser Asn Ala Thr Cys Arg Arg Asn Pro Val Gly Val Tyr Gln 2000 2005 2010	6039
tgg gac tcg atg gca ccg ctt tgc cag gct gtg tcc tgt gga att Trp Asp Ser Met Ala Pro Leu Cys Gln Ala Val Ser Cys Gly Ile 2015 2020 2025	6084
cca gag gct cca gga aat ggc tcg ttc aca ggc aat gag ttc acc Pro Glu Ala Pro Gly Asn Gly Ser Phe Thr Gly Asn Glu Phe Thr 2030 2035 2040	6129
tta gac agt aaa gtg act tat gaa tgt aat gaa ggc ttc aag ctg Leu Asp Ser Lys Val Thr Tyr Glu Cys Asn Glu Gly Phe Lys Leu 2045 2050 2055	6174
gat gcc agt cag caa gcc act gct gtg tgt caa gaa gat ggc ctg Asp Ala Ser Gln Gln Ala Thr Ala Val Cys Gln Glu Asp Gly Leu 2060 2065 2070	6219
tgg agc aac aga gga aag cca ccc acg tgc aaa ccg gtg ccc tgc Trp Ser Asn Arg Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Cys Lys Pro Val Pro Cys 2075 2080 2085	6264
ccc agc atc gaa ggc cag ctg tca gag cac gtg ctc tgg agg ctg Pro Ser Ile Glu Gly Gln Leu Ser Glu His Val Leu Trp Arg Leu 2090 2095 2100	6309

- 37 -

gtt	tcg	gga	tca	ttg	aat	gaa	tat	gga	gct	caa	gtt	ctc	ctc	agc	6354
Val	Ser	Gly	Ser	Leu	Asn	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Gln	Val	Leu	Leu	Ser	
	2105					2110					2115				
tgt	agt	cct	ggc	tac	ttc	ttg	cag	ggc	cag	agg	ctg	ttg	cag	tgc	6399
Cys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Gln	Gly	Gln	Arg	Leu	Leu	Gln	Cys	
	2120					2125					2130				
caa	gcc	aat	ggg	acc	tgg	aac	act	gag	gag	gac	aga	ccc	aga	tgt	6444
Gln	Ala	Asn	Gly	Thr	Trp	Asn	Thr	Glu	Glu	Asp	Arg	Pro	Arg	Cys	
	2135					2140					2145				
aaa	gtc	atc	tcc	tgt	gga	agc	ctg	tcc	ttt	ccc	cca	aat	ggc	aac	6489
Lys	Val	Ile	Ser	Cys	Gly	Ser	Leu	Ser	Phe	Pro	Pro	Asn	Gly	Asn	
	2150					2155					2160				
aag	ata	ggg	acg	ctc	act	atg	tat	gga	gcc	acc	gcc	atc	ttt	acc	6534
Lys	Ile	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Met	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ile	Phe	Thr	
	2165					2170					2175				
tgc	aat	acc	ggc	tac	aca	ctt	gta	ggc	tcc	cat	gtc	cgg	gag	tgc	6579
Cys	Asn	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Val	Gly	Ser	His	Val	Arg	Glu	Cys	
	2180					2185					2190				
ttg	gcc	aat	ggc	ctc	tgg	agc	gga	tct	gaa	aca	agg	tgc	ctg	gcg	6624
Leu	Ala	Asn	Gly	Leu	Trp	Ser	Gly	Ser	Glu	Thr	Arg	Cys	Leu	Ala	
	2195					2200					2205				
ggc	cat	tgt	ggc	tct	cca	gac	ccc	att	gtg	aat	ggc	cat	atc	agt	6669
Gly	His	Cys	Gly	Ser	Pro	Asp	Pro	Ile	Val	Asn	Gly	His	Ile	Ser	
	2210					2215					2220				
ggc	gat	ggc	ttc	agc	tac	agg	gac	aca	gtg	gtc	tac	caa	tgc	aac	6714
Gly	Asp	Gly	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Thr	Val	Val	Tyr	Gln	Cys	Asn	
	2225					2230					2235				
cct	ggg	ttt	cga	ctc	gta	ggc	acg	tct	gtg	agg	att	tgc	ctg	cag	6759
Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Leu	Val	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Arg	Ile	Cys	Leu	Gln	
	2240					2245					2250				
gac	cac	aag	tgg	tcg	ggg	cag	acc	ccc	gtt	tgc	gtc	ccc	atc	aca	6804
Asp	His	Lys	Trp	Ser	Gly	Gln	Thr	Pro	Val	Cys	Val	Pro	Ile	Thr	
	2255					2260					2265				
tgt	gga	cac	cct	gga	aac	cct	gcc	cat	ggc	ctc	acc	aac	ggc	agc	6849
Cys	Gly	His	Pro	Gly	Asn	Pro	Ala	His	Gly	Leu	Thr	Asn	Gly	Ser	
	2270					2275					2280				
gag	ttc	aac	ctg	aat	gac	ctt	gtg	aat	ttc	acc	tgc	cat	acg	ggc	6894
Glu	Phe	Asn	Leu	Asn	Asp	Leu	Val	Asn	Phe	Thr	Cys	His	Thr	Gly	
	2285					2290					2295				
tac	ctg	ctg	cag	ggc	gcc	tcc	cga	gcc	caa	tgt	cgg	agc	aac	ggc	6939
Tyr	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gly	Ala	Ser	Arg	Ala	Gln	Cys	Arg	Ser	Asn	Gly	
	2300					2305					2310				
cag	tgg	agc	agc	ccc	ttg	cct	atc	tgc	cga	gtg	gtg	aac	tgt	tcc	6984
Gln	Trp	Ser	Ser	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ile	Cys	Arg	Val	Val	Asn	Cys	Ser	
	2315					2320					2325				
gat	cct	gga	ttt	gtg	gaa	aat	gca	gtt	cgc	cac	ggg	caa	cag	aac	7029
Asp	Pro	Gly	Phe	Val	Glu	Asn	Ala	Val	Arg	His	Gly	Gln	Gln	Asn	
	2330					2335					2340				

- 38 -

ttt cca gag agt ttc gag tat ggg aca agt gtg atg tat cac tgc	7074
Phe Pro Glu Ser Phe Glu Tyr Gly Thr Ser Val Met Tyr His Cys	
2345 2350 2355	
aag aag ggg ttc tac cta ctg ggc tct tct gcc ctg acc tgc atg	7119
Lys Lys Gly Phe Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser Ala Leu Thr Cys Met	
2360 2365 2370	
gca agt ggc ttg tgg gac cgc tcc tta ccc aag tgt ctg gct ata	7164
Ala Ser Gly Leu Trp Asp Arg Ser Leu Pro Lys Cys Leu Ala Ile	
2375 2380 2385	
tca tgt ggg cat cct ggg gtc ccc gct aat gct gtc ctg act gga	7209
Ser Cys Gly His Pro Gly Val Pro Ala Asn Ala Val Leu Thr Gly	
2390 2395 2400	
gaa ttg ttt aca ttt gga gcc aca gtt cag tac tcc tgc aaa ggg	7254
Glu Leu Phe Thr Phe Gly Ala Thr Val Gln Tyr Ser Cys Lys Gly	
2405 2410 2415	
ggc cag att ctc aca ggc aat agc aca aga gtc tgc caa gaa gac	7299
Gly Gln Ile Leu Thr Gly Asn Ser Thr Arg Val Cys Gln Glu Asp	
2420 2425 2430	
agt cac tgg agt gga tcc ctt ccc cat tgt tca gga aat agt cct	7344
Ser His Trp Ser Gly Ser Leu Pro His Cys Ser Gly Asn Ser Pro	
2435 2440 2445	
gga ttt tgt ggt gat cca ggg acc cca gca cat ggg tct cgt ctt	7389
Gly Phe Cys Gly Asp Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala His Gly Ser Arg Leu	
2450 2455 2460	
ggg gat gag ttt aag aca aag agt ctt ttg cga ttc tcc tgt gag	7434
Gly Asp Glu Phe Lys Thr Lys Ser Leu Leu Arg Phe Ser Cys Glu	
2465 2470 2475	
atg ggc cac cag ctg cgg ggt tct gca gag cgc aca tgc ctg gtg	7479
Met Gly His Gln Leu Arg Gly Ser Ala Glu Arg Thr Cys Leu Val	
2480 2485 2490	
aat ggg tcc tgg tca gga gtc cag cct gtg tgt gag gcc gtg tcc	7524
Asn Gly Ser Trp Ser Gly Val Gln Pro Val Cys Glu Ala Val Ser	
2495 2500 2505	
tgt gga aac cct ggc acc cct acc aat ggg atg atc ctc agc agc	7569
Cys Gly Asn Pro Gly Thr Pro Thr Asn Gly Met Ile Leu Ser Ser	
2510 2515 2520	
gat gga atc ctc ttc tcc agc tct gtc atc tat gcc tgc tgg gaa	7614
Asp Gly Ile Leu Phe Ser Ser Ser Val Ile Tyr Ala Cys Trp Glu	
2525 2530 2535	
ggc tac aag acc tcg ggg ctc atg acg cgg cac tgc aca gcg aac	7659
Gly Tyr Lys Thr Ser Gly Leu Met Thr Arg His Cys Thr Ala Asn	
2540 2545 2550	
ggg aca tgg aca ggc aca gcc cct gac tgt aca atc atc agc tgt	7704
Gly Thr Trp Thr Gly Thr Ala Pro Asp Cys Thr Ile Ile Ser Cys	
2555 2560 2565	
ggt gat cct ggc aca ctg ccc aat ggc atc cag ttt ggg aca gac	7749
Gly Asp Pro Gly Thr Leu Pro Asn Gly Ile Gln Phe Gly Thr Asp	
2570 2575 2580	

- 39 -

ttc act	ttc aac aag acc	gtg agc tat cag tgc aac	cct ggc tac	7794
Phe Thr	Phe Asn Lys Thr	Val Ser Tyr Gln Cys Asn	Pro Gly Tyr	
2585		2590	2595	
ctg atg	gag ccc cca aca tca	ccc acc atc cgc tgc	acc aaa gat	7839
Leu Met	Glu Pro Pro Thr	Pro Thr Ile Arg Cys	Thr Lys Asp	
2600		2605	2610	
ggt aca	tgg aat cag acc	cgg ccc ctc tgc aaa	gct gtt cta tgc	7884
Gly Thr	Trp Asn Gln Thr	Arg Pro Leu Cys Lys	Ala Val Leu Cys	
2615		2620	2625	
agc cag	cct ccc tca gtg	cca aac gga aag gtg	gag ggg tca gac	7929
Ser Gln	Pro Pro Ser Val	Pro Asn Gly Lys Val	Glu Gly Ser Asp	
2630		2635	2640	
ttc cga	tgg ggt gcc agc	ata agc tac agt tgt	gtg gat ggc tac	7974
Phe Arg	Trp Gly Ala Ser	Ile Ser Tyr Ser Cys	Val Asp Gly Tyr	
2645		2650	2655	
cag ctc	tcc cac tcg gcc	atc ctg tcc tgt gaa	ggg cgt gga gta	8019
Gln Leu	Ser His Ser Ala	Ile Leu Ser Cys Glu	Gly Arg Gly Val	
2660		2665	2670	
tgg aaa	gga gaa gtc cct	cag tgc ttg cct gtg	ttc tgt ggc gat	8064
Trp Lys	Gly Glu Val Pro	Gln Cys Leu Pro Val	Phe Cys Gly Asp	
2675		2680	2685	
cca ggc	act cca gca gag	gga cgg ctc agt ggg	aaa agc ttc acc	8109
Pro Gly	Thr Pro Ala Glu	Gly Arg Leu Ser Gly	Lys Ser Phe Thr	
2690		2695	2700	
ttt aag	tct gag gtc ttc	atc cag tgc aaa ccc	cca ttt gtg tta	8154
Phe Lys	Ser Glu Val Phe	Ile Gln Cys Lys Pro	Phe Val Leu	
2705		2710	2715	
gtg ggt	tcc tcg agg aga	acc tgc cag gcc gat	ggg atg tgg agt	8199
Val Gly	Ser Ser Arg Arg	Thr Cys Gln Ala Asp	Gly Met Trp Ser	
2720		2725	2730	
ggc atc	cag ccc act tgt	ata gat cca gcc cac	acc gct tgc cca	8244
Gly Ile	Gln Pro Thr Cys	Ile Asp Pro Ala His	Thr Ala Cys Pro	
2735		2740	2745	
gac ccc	ggc act ccc cac	ttt gga ata cag aat	agc tcg aaa gga	8289
Asp Pro	Gly Thr Pro His	Phe Gly Ile Gln Asn	Ser Ser Lys Gly	
2750		2755	2760	
tac gag	gtt gga agc act	gtg ttc ttc aga tgt	aga aaa ggt tac	8334
Tyr Glu	Val Gly Ser Thr	Val Phe Phe Arg Cys	Arg Lys Gly Tyr	
2765		2770	2775	
cac atc	caa ggc tcc act	acc cgg acc tgt ctt	gcc aac ctc acg	8379
His Ile	Gln Gly Ser Thr	Thr Arg Thr Cys Leu	Ala Asn Leu Thr	
2780		2785	2790	
tgg agt	gga atc cag aca	gag tgc atc ccc cat	gcc tgc cgg cag	8424
Trp Ser	Gly Ile Gln Thr	Glu Cys Ile Pro His	Ala Cys Arg Gln	
2795		2800	2805	
cca gag	acc cca gcg cat	gca gat gtg aga gcc	atc gat ctt cca	8469
Pro Glu	Thr Pro Ala His	Ala Asp Val Arg Ala	Ile Asp Leu Pro	
2810		2815	2820	

- 40 -

gct ttt ggc tac acc tta gtc	tac acc tgt cat cca gga ttt ttc	8514
Ala Phe Gly Tyr Thr Leu Val	Tyr Thr Cys His Pro Gly Phe Phe	
2825	2830 2835	
ctt gct ggc gga tct gag cac	agg acg tgt aaa gca gac atg aaa	8559
Leu Ala Gly Gly Ser Glu His	Arg Thr Cys Lys Ala Asp Met Lys	
2840	2845 2850	
tgg aca gga aag tca cct gtt	tgt aaa agt aaa gga gtg aga gaa	8604
Trp Thr Gly Lys Ser Pro Val	Cys Lys Ser Lys Gly Val Arg Glu	
2855	2860 2865	
ggt aat gaa aca gtt act aaa	act cca gtt cct tct gat gta ttt	8649
Val Asn Glu Thr Val Thr Lys	Thr Pro Val Pro Ser Asp Val Phe	
2870	2875 2880	
ttc atc aac tcg gtg tgg aag	gga tat tat gaa tat tta ggc aag	8694
Phe Ile Asn Ser Val Trp Lys	Gly Tyr Tyr Glu Tyr Leu Gly Lys	
2885	2890 2895	
aga cag ccg gcg act ctc act	gtg gac tgg ttt aat gca acc agc	8739
Arg Gln Pro Ala Thr Leu Thr	Val Asp Trp Phe Asn Ala Thr Ser	
2900	2905 2910	
agc aag gtc aat gcg acc ttc	acc gca gcc tca cag gtg cag ctg	8784
Ser Lys Val Asn Ala Thr Phe	Thr Ala Ala Ser Gln Val Gln Leu	
2915	2920 2925	
gag ctg aca ggg gtc tac aag	aag gaa gag gcc cac ctg ctt ctg	8829
Glu Leu Thr Gly Val Tyr Lys	Lys Glu Glu Ala His Leu Leu Leu	
2930	2935 2940	
aaa gcc ttt cat atc aaa ggc	cca gca gat att ttt gta agc aag	8874
Lys Ala Phe His Ile Lys Gly	Pro Ala Asp Ile Phe Val Ser Lys	
2945	2950 2955	
ttt gaa aat gac aac tgg gga	ctc gat ggt tat gta tcc tca gga	8919
Phe Glu Asn Asp Asn Trp Gly	Leu Asp Gly Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly	
2960	2965 2970	
ctt gag aga gga gga ttc tcc	ttt cag ggt gat ata cat gga aaa	8964
Leu Glu Arg Gly Gly Phe Ser	Phe Gln Gly Asp Ile His Gly Lys	
2975	2980 2985	
gac ttc ggg aag ttc aag ctg	gaa aga caa gat cct tcc aac tct	9009
Asp Phe Gly Lys Phe Lys Leu	Glu Arg Gln Asp Pro Ser Asn Ser	
2990	2995 3000	
gat gca gat tct tca aat cat	tac cag ggc acc agc agt ggc tct	9054
Asp Ala Asp Ser Ser Asn His	Tyr Gln Gly Thr Ser Ser Gly Ser	
3005	3010 3015	
gtg gca gct gcg att ctc gtc	ccc ttc ttc gct cta att cta tca	9099
Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Leu Val	Pro Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Leu Ser	
3020	3025 3030	
ggg ttt gca ttt tac ctc tac	aaa cac aga aca aga cca aaa gtt	9144
Gly Phe Ala Phe Tyr Leu Tyr	Lys His Arg Thr Arg Pro Lys Val	
3035	3040 3045	
caa tac aat ggc tat gct ggc	cat gaa aac agt aat gga caa gct	9189
Gln Tyr Asn Gly Tyr Ala Gly	His Glu Asn Ser Asn Gly Gln Ala	
3050	3055 3060	

- 41 -

tca ttt	gaa aac ccc atg tat	gat aca aac tta aaa	ccc aca gag	9234		
Ser Phe	Glu Asn Pro Met Tyr	Asp Thr Asn Leu Lys	Pro Thr Glu			
3065	3070	3075				
gcc aag	gct gtg agg ttt gac	acg act ctg aac aca	gtg tgt aca	9279		
Ala Lys	Ala Val Arg Phe Asp	Thr Thr Leu Asn Thr	Val Cys Thr			
3080	3085	3090				
gtg gta	tagccctcag tgccccctag	gaccgactca tagccatacc	tctgatggac	9335		
Val Val						
3095						
aagcagtaaa	atccttttgg	gccatatacc	accccccttct	actcttacct	tgctgcagca	9395
acgttggcca	tcgtctgctg	gcataacgca	gtgggaatgt	cttctccatc	atgcccagat	9455
cttctgagga	tcaaattgca	aatacacctt	catctggaaa	gtggcttata	aaaagcccgg	9515
ttgctgcac	caccagaaat	caagacccccg	acaacagcga	gggcaaggaa	gactgcagag	9575
tctcccagac	cggtgggtact	taatgcctct	gacttttgtg	tctctgtgtg	gccaggatgc	9635
ctttgggtgta	gtcttctgag	cacaccgata	catccctcag	gtgcggcgac	aacatggtag	9695
ccacttgatg	tgtgttttgt	gtttttctgt	tttcttttca	accctatcca	ctggacatga	9755
attctttaca	aaagaaaagc	cttcctggag	aagacgcctt	ctggaaaatg	cacacacaga	9815
cgctttgctt	ctgccctgcc	tgagacagga	gctctccgga	tcttcaggct	ccactgggog	9875
tccatcagcc	actaggggatg	tttgacagac	tcacagtcag	agctgggtcca	tcccagagtt	9935
ttttgatgct	caacattttg	cactagtgtg	tcaagaatga	ctaagtctga	tttctaaaca	9995
aactatttcc	acaggggttg	tatccactat	acattgtaca	tacgcatttt	ctcataccgt	10055
attctcaagc	aatgatgcc	actgtcagtt	aagtttggga	tgcaaaggaa	ggtctccccg	10115
gatacagaac	agattttgaa	aaggagatag	tgctagtaat	gctgaagaag	ttactctttt	10175
aattgcttct	gttggccaca	ttttcatgtc	aaattcattg	cctacttcca	gtgggtggaaa	10235
tgaagcccgt	gtattcccct	tggtatcccc	ccacttcatg	tgcatacgac	tattgtctac	10295
accatactaa	tcaataacag	ggggctccag	caatgtctgt	tttccatgta	cagatgtgaa	10355
tagtaattta	ttttaggtag	ctcatgaact	cagttcacag	tgaagtcttc	ccttccggat	10415
tgtttccctt	ctctgttttg	taacatcacc	ctcccagaat	gcattgagag	tctatctcac	10475
agccacaccc	aagctcagag	gaatcgaaag	ggaaatcaaa	gaagtccaaa	tcagaatcgg	10535
aagggcaggc	accgctcgca	caccctcatg	atgatctgtt	ttatagatta	tttgcctttc	10595
tgcaaaaaaa	aatcattac	agtgattttt	gaaacattaa	aattccttac	tgatagacta	10655
tctattgtga	tatatataag	ataggtggta	tggccaacag	ggataaaata	aacagcctaa	10715
agacaaggca	gggctagaga	aatgtctgta	agaaatttca	aagagaagat	catgtttatt	10775
tttatttata	tttgtttgat	aaaagtattt	ttggaaatat	aatgcttatt	ttattatttg	10835
acgtttcatg	cacagtccac	gtggtaaaaa	tcccccttt	gtacatccca	gatttgcact	10895

- 42 -

gatacatggg tcaggatgtc atgctgatgt tctgtttgct gtggtgacta cattcatgcc 10955  
 tagctttaag acaggtggat ctgtctatct acatgatgtt taaatgcagg acttcccaga 11015  
 ggacagtggg taacggaaca tggcttgctt gcggctttgg aagttcagca ttctgagcgt 11075  
 tccagaggcc cggtctgggt cctccttctt agcccactgt tcttgcaagg gctgtctgtt 11135  
 gtgtgccagg gctcctgact tcttctgtct acactctgtc cactgggttc catattccag 11195  
 gactccatgt cctaggaaag agttttgaca taggttcctc cagccaagcc gacacacatc 11255  
 cacgggggtc ctctgggtc cacagagggt cttcattggc tccctgggat aaattcagat 11315  
 gatgtcagca agagtgtgt tctataccac acattgagcc aaaacaaaac agagaacgtc 11375  
 agaaggtcca cggaccagag tgcgcaaggg agaacagggt tactatatat attagatgta 11435  
 tataaaaaa cacacacaaa catatatata ttgtacatat ctaagtttga gtcactcaga 11495  
 ctaggtgcaa aatgctgact ttggagtcta aactaacgtc tctgtcccca catccctggc 11555  
 ctctttcctg gccagttaca ttaagaagac ttgacttaga cagggcatac atacatgcaa 11615  
 ggaaccacat catcagacca gtgtcgtttt cctttgtgtg caaactgacc tacagctacc 11675  
 agactgcac atggtattta aaaccaacat acaatattga gcggcactct cagttgagag 11735  
 cctagctcaa tccttcttag gannnnnnnn nnnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnnn 11795  
 nnnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnnn nnnnnnnnnn nnnccaccagg tctcagaggc attgaagacc 11855  
 tagcaggaca gtcaggaaca ccttcctcag tgaggcttag acttttccct gaagcgccca 11915  
 gagcacagtg aggagtcacg ctctatgaat gacagggtat gtgctttgaa gctgttcaac 11975  
 tgttgcttgt ctttgcccat cttgccttca ggctagctgc aataattttt ttcttctgta 12035  
 aaatattttg taaacaataa caacaacaac aaaagctatt ataaaaaggg agaaaagaaa 12095  
 gctggcatta tgatcaggaa aaccatccat tcttgctgcc cccccctcc tgtctccacc 12155  
 acacgtctgt gtcacaacgt aggtgcggaa gacctttttg tacagagata tattttttat 12215  
 gaagaatttg taaaattatt aaatatgctg taattttttg attaattgtg gtaaattgtt 12275  
 aaaaaataaa tgtttttaca atatgaaact gtaattttcc ccataatgt aacattacc 12335  
 tctctagctg attttcagtt ccaatcctat tcgaacatgt attaataa aggcggcctg 12395  
 ttaaaatgaa cagtatcttt ttttttgtca aaaaaatta taaagagagt gtaacataac 12455  
 ctgtgtaatg ccacctatct ttaaagcaaa tcagagttct aattaaatat ttaattttag 12515  
 atttcaaaaa 12525

&lt;210&gt; 4

&lt;211&gt; 3095

&lt;212&gt; PRT

- 43 -

&lt;213&gt; Rattus rattus

&lt;400&gt; 4

```

Asp Ala Gly Lys Val Gly Asp Thr Arg Ser Val Leu Tyr Val Leu Thr
1      5      10      15
Gly Ser Ser Val Pro Asp Leu Ile Val Ser Met Ser Asn Gln Met Trp
20      25      30
Leu His Leu Gln Ser Asp Asp Ser Ile Gly Ser Pro Gly Phe Lys Ala
35      40      45
Val Tyr Gln Glu Ile Glu Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro
50      55      60
Ala Tyr Gly Lys Arg Thr Gly Ser Ser Phe Leu His Gly Asp Thr Leu
65      70      75      80
Thr Phe Glu Cys Gln Ala Ala Phe Glu Leu Val Gly Glu Arg Val Ile
85      90      95
Thr Cys Gln Arg Asn Asn Gln Trp Ser Gly Asn Lys Pro Ser Cys Val
100     105     110
Phe Ser Cys Phe Phe Asn Phe Thr Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Ile Leu Ser
115     120     125
Pro Asn Tyr Pro Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Asn Met Asn Cys Val Trp Leu
130     135     140
Ile Ile Ser Glu Pro Gly Ser Arg Ile His Leu Ile Phe Asn Asp Phe
145     150     155     160
Asp Val Glu Pro Gln Phe Asp Phe Leu Ala Val Lys Asp Asp Gly Ile
165     170     175
Ser Asp Ile Thr Val Leu Gly Thr Phe Ser Gly Asn Glu Val Pro Ala
180     185     190
Gln Leu Ala Xaa Ser Gly His Ile Val Arg Leu Glu Phe Gln Ser Asp
195     200     205
His Ser Thr Thr Gly Arg Gly Phe Asn Ile Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe Gly
210     215     220

```



- 44 -

Gln Asn Glu Cys His Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Val Asn Gly Arg Arg Phe  
 225 ; 230 235 240

Gly Asp Arg Phe Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser Val Ser Phe His Cys Asp Asp  
 245 250 255

Gly Phe Val Lys Thr Gln Gly Ser Glu Ser Ile Thr Cys Ile Leu Gln  
 260 265 270

Asp Gly Asn Val Val Trp Ser Ser Thr Val Pro Arg Cys Glu Ala Pro  
 275 280 285

Cys Gly Gly His Leu Thr Ala Ser Ser Gly Val Ile Leu Pro Pro Gly  
 290 295 300

Trp Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Ser Leu Asn Cys Glu Trp Val Ile Glu  
 305 310 315 320

Ala Lys Pro Gly His Ser Ile Lys Ile Thr Phe Asp Arg Phe Gln Thr  
 325 330 335

Glu Val Asn Tyr Asp Thr Leu Glu Val Arg Asp Gly Pro Thr Ser Ser  
 340 345 350

Ser Pro Leu Ile Gly Glu Tyr His Gly Thr Gln Ala Pro Gln Phe Leu  
 355 360 365

Ile Ser Thr Gly Asn Tyr Met Tyr Leu Leu Phe Thr Thr Asp Ser Ser  
 370 375 380

Arg Ala Ser Val Gly Phe Leu Ile His Tyr Glu Ser Val Thr Leu Glu  
 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Ser Cys Leu Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Val Asn Gly His Arg His  
 405 410 415

Gly Ser Asn Phe Gly Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Thr Phe Ser Cys Asp Pro  
 420 425 430

Gly Tyr Thr Leu Ser Asp Asp Asp Pro Leu Ile Cys Glu Lys Asn His  
 435 440 445

Gln Trp Asn His Ala Leu Pro Ser Cys Asp Ala Leu Cys Gly Gly Tyr  
 450 455 460

Ile His Gly Lys Ser Gly Thr Val Leu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Asp Phe  
 465 470 475 480

- 45 -

Tyr Pro Asn Ser Leu Asn Cys Thr Trp Thr Ile Glu Val Ser His Gly  
 485 490 495

Lys Gly Val Gln Met Asn Phe His Thr Phe His Leu Glu Ser Ser His  
 500 505 510

Asp Tyr Leu Leu Ile Thr Glu Asp Gly Ser Phe Ser Glu Pro Val Ala  
 515 520 525

Arg Leu Thr Gly Ser Val Leu Pro His Thr Ile Lys Ala Gly Leu Phe  
 530 535 540

Gly Asn Phe Thr Ala Gln Leu Arg Phe Ile Ser Asp Phe Ser Ile Ser  
 545 550 555 560

Tyr Glu Gly Phe Asn Ile Thr Phe Ala Glu Tyr Asp Leu Glu Pro Cys  
 565 570 575

Asp Asp Pro Gly Val Pro Ala Tyr Ser Arg Arg Ile Gly Phe Gln Phe  
 580 585 590

Gly Val Gly Asp Thr Leu Ala Phe Thr Cys Phe Gln Gly Tyr Arg Leu  
 595 600 605

Glu Gly Ala Thr Lys Leu Thr Cys Leu Gly Gly Gly Arg Arg Val Trp  
 610 615 620

Ser Ala Pro Leu Pro Arg Cys Val Ala Glu Cys Gly Ala Ser Val Lys  
 625 630 635 640

Gly Asn Glu Gly Thr Leu Leu Ser Pro Asn Phe Pro Ser Asn Tyr Asp  
 645 650 655

Asn Asn His Glu Cys Ile Tyr Lys Ile Glu Thr Glu Ala Gly Lys Gly  
 660 665 670

Ile His Leu Arg Ala Arg Thr Phe Gln Leu Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr Leu  
 675 680 685

Lys Val Tyr Asp Gly Lys Asp Ser Ser Ser Arg Ser Leu Gly Val Phe  
 690 695 700

Thr Arg Ser Glu Leu Met Gly Leu Val Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Asn His  
 705 710 715 720

Leu Arg Leu Glu Phe Asn Ser Asn Gly Ser Asp Thr Ala Gln Gly Phe  
 725 730 735

- 46 -

Gln Leu Thr Tyr Thr Ser Phe Asp Leu Val Lys Cys Glu Asp Pro Gly  
                   740                  745                  750

Ile Pro Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Arg Ile Arg Asp Asp Gly His Phe Thr Asp  
                   755                  760                  765

Thr Val Val Leu Tyr Ser Cys Asn Pro Gly Tyr Ala Met His Gly Ser  
                   770                  775                  780

Ser Thr Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Gly Asp Arg Arg Val Trp Asp Lys Pro  
                   785                  790                  795                  800

Met Pro Ser Cys Val Ala Glu Cys Gly Gly Leu Val His Ala Ala Thr  
                   805                  810                  815

Ser Gly Arg Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Ala Pro Tyr Asp Asn Asn  
                   820                  825                  830

Leu His Cys Thr Trp Thr Ile Glu Ala Asp Pro Gly Lys Thr Xaa Ser  
                   835                  840                  845

Leu His Phe Ile Val Phe Asp Thr Glu Thr Ala His Asp Ile Leu Lys  
                   850                  855                  860

Val Trp Asp Gly Pro Val Asp Ser Asn Ile Leu Leu Lys Glu Trp Ser  
                   865                  870                  875                  880

Gly Ser Ala Leu Pro Glu Asp Ile His Ser Thr Phe Asn Ser Leu Thr  
                   885                  890                  895

Leu Gln Phe Asp Ser Asp Phe Phe Ile Ser Lys Ser Gly Phe Ser Ile  
                   900                  905                  910

Gln Phe Ser Thr Ser Ile Ala Ser Thr Cys Asn Asp Pro Gly Met Pro  
                   915                  920                  925

Gln Asn Gly Thr Arg Tyr Gly Asp Ser Arg Glu Pro Gly Asp Thr Ile  
                   930                  935                  940

Thr Phe Gln Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Gln Leu Gln Gly Gln Ala Lys Ile  
                   945                  950                  955                  960

Thr Cys Val Gln Leu Asn Asn Arg Phe Phe Trp Gln Pro Asp Pro Pro  
                   965                  970                  975

Ser Cys Ile Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Asn Leu Thr Gly Pro Ala Gly Val  
                   980                  985                  990

- 47 -

Ile	Leu	Ser	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Pro	Gln	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Pro	Gly	Lys	Glu	Cys
		995					1000					1005			
Asp	Trp	Arg	Ile	Lys	Val	Asn	Pro	Asp	Phe	Val	Ile	Ala	Leu	Ile	
	1010					1015					1020				
Phe	Lys	Ser	Phe	Ser	Met	Glu	Pro	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Leu	His	Ile	
	1025					1030					1035				
Tyr	Glu	Gly	Lys	Asp	Ser	Asn	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ile	Gly	Ser	Phe	Gln	
	1040					1045					1050				
Gly	Ser	Gln	Ala	Pro	Glu	Arg	Ile	Glu	Ser	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Leu	
	1055					1060					1065				
Phe	Leu	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ala	Ser	Val	Gly	Leu	Ser	Gly	Phe	
	1070					1075					1080				
Ala	Ile	Glu	Phe	Lys	Glu	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Cys	Phe	Asp	Pro	
	1085					1090					1095				
Gly	Asn	Ile	Met	Asn	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ile	Gly	Thr	Asp	Phe	Lys	Leu	
	1100					1105					1110				
Gly	Ser	Thr	Val	Thr	Tyr	Gln	Cys	Asp	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Val	
	1115					1120					1125				
Asp	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ile	Glu	Cys	Val	Thr	Gly	Ala	Asp	Gly	Lys	Pro	
	1130					1135					1140				
Ser	Trp	Asp	Arg	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Cys	Gln	Ala	Pro	Cys	Gly	Gly	
	1145					1150					1155				
Gln	Tyr	Met	Gly	Ser	Glu	Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Ser	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Pro	
	1160					1165					1170				
His	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Gln	Ile	Cys	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Thr	Val	
	1175					1180					1185				
Pro	Lys	Glu	Phe	Val	Val	Phe	Gly	Gln	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Thr	
	1190					1195					1200				
Ala	Leu	Asn	Asp	Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu	Phe	Asp	Gly	Thr	His	Pro	Gln	
	1205					1210					1215				
Ala	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser	His	Ser	Gly	Glu	Thr	
	1220					1225					1230				

- 48 -

Leu	Pro	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ser	Asn	Gln	Ile	Leu	Leu	Arg	Phe	Ser	Ala
1235						1240					1245			
Lys	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ala	Arg	Gly	Phe	His	Phe	Val	Tyr	Gln	Ala
1250						1255					1260			
Val	Pro	Arg	Thr	Ser	Asp	Thr	Gln	Cys	Ser	Ser	Val	Pro	Glu	Pro
1265						1270					1275			
Arg	Tyr	Gly	Arg	Arg	Ile	Gly	Ser	Glu	Phe	Ser	Ala	Gly	Ser	Ile
1280						1285					1290			
Val	Arg	Phe	Glu	Cys	Asn	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gly	Ser	Thr
1295						1300					1305			
Ala	Ile	Arg	Cys	Gln	Ser	Val	Pro	Asn	Ala	Leu	Ala	Gln	Trp	Asn
1310						1315					1320			
Asp	Thr	Ile	Pro	Ser	Cys	Val	Val	Pro	Cys	Ser	Gly	Asn	Phe	Thr
1325						1330					1335			
Gln	Arg	Arg	Gly	Thr	Ile	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Pro	Tyr
1340						1345					1350			
Gly	Asn	Asn	Leu	Asn	Cys	Val	Trp	Lys	Ile	Ile	Val	Ser	Glu	Gly
1355						1360					1365			
Ser	Gly	Ile	Gln	Ile	Gln	Val	Ile	Ser	Phe	Ala	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asn
1370						1375					1380			
Trp	Asp	Ser	Leu	Glu	Ile	His	Asp	Gly	Gly	Asp	Met	Thr	Ala	Pro
1385						1390					1395			
Arg	Leu	Gly	Ser	Phe	Ser	Gly	Thr	Thr	Val	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asn
1400						1405					1410			
Ser	Thr	Ser	Asn	Gln	Leu	Cys	Leu	His	Phe	Gln	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ser
1415						1420					1425			
Val	Ala	Ala	Ala	Gly	Phe	His	Leu	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Val	Gly	Leu
1430						1435					1440			
Ala	Ala	Cys	Gln	Glu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ser	Asn	Gly	Ile	Lys	Ile
1445						1450					1455			
Gly	Asp	Arg	Tyr	Met	Val	Asn	Asp	Val	Leu	Ser	Phe	Gln	Cys	Glu
1460						1465					1470			

Pro	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Arg	Ser	His	Ile	Ser	Cys	Met	Pro
1475						1480					1485			
Gly	Thr	Val	Arg	Arg	Trp	Asn	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Pro	Leu	Cys	Ile	Ala
1490						1495					1500			
Thr	Cys	Gly	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ser	Met	Ser	Gly	Val	Ile	Leu	Ser
1505						1510					1515			
Pro	Gly	Phe	Pro	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Asn	Leu	Asp	Cys	Thr	Trp
1520						1525					1530			
Lys	Ile	Ser	Leu	Pro	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Ala	His	Ile	Gln	Phe	Leu
1535						1540					1545			
Asn	Phe	Ser	Thr	Glu	Ala	Asn	His	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Ile	Gln	Asn
1550						1555					1560			
Gly	Pro	Tyr	His	Ser	Ser	Pro	Met	Met	Gly	Gln	Phe	Ser	Gly	Pro
1565						1570					1575			
Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ser	Thr	Thr	His	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ile
1580						1585					1590			
Arg	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Asp	His	Ser	Gln	Asn	Arg	Gln	Gly	Phe	Lys	Leu
1595						1600					1605			
Ser	Tyr	Gln	Ala	Tyr	Glu	Leu	Gln	Asn	Cys	Pro	Asp	Pro	Pro	Ala
1610						1615					1620			
Phe	Gln	Asn	Gly	Phe	Met	Ile	Asn	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val	Gly	Gln
1625						1630					1635			
Ser	Ile	Ser	Phe	Glu	Cys	Tyr	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Leu	Leu	Gly	His
1640						1645					1650			
Pro	Val	Leu	Thr	Cys	Gln	His	Gly	Thr	Asp	Arg	Asn	Trp	Asn	Tyr
1655						1660					1665			
Pro	Phe	Pro	Arg	Cys	Asp	Ala	Pro	Cys	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Val	Thr	Ser
1670						1675					1680			
Gln	Asn	Gly	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Pro	Gly	Phe	Pro	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Pro
1685						1690					1695			
Ile	Leu	Lys	Asp	Cys	Leu	Trp	Leu	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Pro	Gly	His
1700						1705					1710			

- 50 -

Gly Val 1715	Tyr Ile Asn Phe Thr 1720	Leu Leu Gln Thr Glu 1725	Ala Val Asn
Asp Tyr 1730	Ile Ala Val Trp Asp 1735	Gly Pro Asp Gln Asn 1740	Ser Pro Gln
Leu Gly 1745	Val Phe Ser Gly Asn 1750	Thr Ala Leu Glu Thr 1755	Ala Tyr Ser
Ser Thr 1760	Asn Gln Val Leu Leu 1765	Lys Phe His Ser Asp 1770	Phe Ser Asn
Gly Gly 1775	Phe Phe Val Leu Asn 1780	Phe His Ala Phe Gln 1785	Leu Lys Arg
Cys Pro 1790	Pro Pro Pro Val Val 1795	Pro Gln Ala Asp Leu 1800	Leu Thr Glu
Asp Glu 1805	Asp Phe Glu Ile Gly 1810	Asp Phe Val Lys Tyr 1815	Gln Cys His
Pro Gly 1820	Tyr Thr Leu Leu Gly 1825	Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr 1830	Cys Lys Leu
Ser Ser 1835	Gln Leu Leu Phe Gln 1840	Gly Ser Pro Pro Thr 1845	Cys Glu Ala
Gln Cys 1850	Pro Ala Asn Glu Val 1855	Arg Thr Glu Ser Ser 1860	Gly Val Ile
Leu Ser 1865	Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gly 1870	Asn Tyr Phe Asn Ser 1875	Gln Thr Cys
Ala Trp 1880	Ser Ile Lys Val Glu 1885	Pro Asn Phe Asn Ile 1890	Thr Leu Phe
Val Asp 1895	Thr Phe Gln Ser Glu 1900	Lys Gln Phe Asp Ala 1905	Leu Glu Val
Phe Asp 1910	Gly Ser Ser Gly Gln 1915	Ser Pro Leu Leu Val 1920	Val Leu Ser
Gly Asn 1925	His Thr Glu Gln Ser 1930	Asn Phe Thr Ser Arg 1935	Ser Asn His
Leu Tyr 1940	Leu Arg Trp Ser Thr 1945	Asp His Ala Thr Ser 1950	Lys Lys Gly

- 51 -

Phe	Lys	Ile	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Cys	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ser	Thr
1955						1960					1965			
Leu	Lys	Asn	Gly	Gly	Val	Leu	Asn	Lys	Thr	Ala	Gly	Ala	Leu	Gly
1970						1975					1980			
Ser	Lys	Val	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Lys	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Met	Ile	Gly
1985						1990					1995			
His	Ser	Asn	Ala	Thr	Cys	Arg	Arg	Asn	Pro	Val	Gly	Val	Tyr	Gln
2000						2005					2010			
Trp	Asp	Ser	Met	Ala	Pro	Leu	Cys	Gln	Ala	Val	Ser	Cys	Gly	Ile
2015						2020					2025			
Pro	Glu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Asn	Gly	Ser	Phe	Thr	Gly	Asn	Glu	Phe	Thr
2030						2035					2040			
Leu	Asp	Ser	Lys	Val	Thr	Tyr	Glu	Cys	Asn	Glu	Gly	Phe	Lys	Leu
2045						2050					2055			
Asp	Ala	Ser	Gln	Gln	Ala	Thr	Ala	Val	Cys	Gln	Glu	Asp	Gly	Leu
2060						2065					2070			
Trp	Ser	Asn	Arg	Gly	Lys	Pro	Pro	Thr	Cys	Lys	Pro	Val	Pro	Cys
2075						2080					2085			
Pro	Ser	Ile	Glu	Gly	Gln	Leu	Ser	Glu	His	Val	Leu	Trp	Arg	Leu
2090						2095					2100			
Val	Ser	Gly	Ser	Leu	Asn	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Gln	Val	Leu	Leu	Ser
2105						2110					2115			
Cys	Ser	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Gln	Gly	Gln	Arg	Leu	Leu	Gln	Cys
2120						2125					2130			
Gln	Ala	Asn	Gly	Thr	Trp	Asn	Thr	Glu	Glu	Asp	Arg	Pro	Arg	Cys
2135						2140					2145			
Lys	Val	Ile	Ser	Cys	Gly	Ser	Leu	Ser	Phe	Pro	Pro	Asn	Gly	Asn
2150						2155					2160			
Lys	Ile	Gly	Thr	Leu	Thr	Met	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ile	Phe	Thr
2165						2170					2175			
Cys	Asn	Thr	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Val	Gly	Ser	His	Val	Arg	Glu	Cys
2180						2185					2190			



- 52 -

Leu	Ala	Asn	Gly	Leu	Trp	Ser	Gly	Ser	Glu	Thr	Arg	Cys	Leu	Ala
2195						2200					2205			
Gly	His	Cys	Gly	Ser	Pro	Asp	Pro	Ile	Val	Asn	Gly	His	Ile	Ser
2210						2215					2220			
Gly	Asp	Gly	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Thr	Val	Val	Tyr	Gln	Cys	Asn
2225						2230					2235			
Pro	Gly	Phe	Arg	Leu	Val	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Arg	Ile	Cys	Leu	Gln
2240						2245					2250			
Asp	His	Lys	Trp	Ser	Gly	Gln	Thr	Pro	Val	Cys	Val	Pro	Ile	Thr
2255						2260					2265			
Cys	Gly	His	Pro	Gly	Asn	Pro	Ala	His	Gly	Leu	Thr	Asn	Gly	Ser
2270						2275					2280			
Glu	Phe	Asn	Leu	Asn	Asp	Leu	Val	Asn	Phe	Thr	Cys	His	Thr	Gly
2285						2290					2295			
Tyr	Leu	Leu	Gln	Gly	Ala	Ser	Arg	Ala	Gln	Cys	Arg	Ser	Asn	Gly
2300						2305					2310			
Gln	Trp	Ser	Ser	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ile	Cys	Arg	Val	Val	Asn	Cys	Ser
2315						2320					2325			
Asp	Pro	Gly	Phe	Val	Glu	Asn	Ala	Val	Arg	His	Gly	Gln	Gln	Asn
2330						2335					2340			
Phe	Pro	Glu	Ser	Phe	Glu	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Met	Tyr	His	Cys
2345						2350					2355			
Lys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ala	Leu	Thr	Cys	Met
2360						2365					2370			
Ala	Ser	Gly	Leu	Trp	Asp	Arg	Ser	Leu	Pro	Lys	Cys	Leu	Ala	Ile
2375						2380					2385			
Ser	Cys	Gly	His	Pro	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala	Asn	Ala	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly
2390						2395					2400			
Glu	Leu	Phe	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Gln	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Lys	Gly
2405						2410					2415			
Gly	Gln	Ile	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asn	Ser	Thr	Arg	Val	Cys	Gln	Glu	Asp
2420						2425					2430			

- 53 -

Ser	His	Trp	Ser	Gly	Ser	Leu	Pro	His	Cys	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Pro
2435						2440					2445			
Gly	Phe	Cys	Gly	Asp	Pro	Gly	Thr	Pro	Ala	His	Gly	Ser	Arg	Leu
2450						2455					2460			
Gly	Asp	Glu	Phe	Lys	Thr	Lys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Arg	Phe	Ser	Cys	Glu
2465						2470					2475			
Met	Gly	His	Gln	Leu	Arg	Gly	Ser	Ala	Glu	Arg	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val
2480						2485					2490			
Asn	Gly	Ser	Trp	Ser	Gly	Val	Gln	Pro	Val	Cys	Glu	Ala	Val	Ser
2495						2500					2505			
Cys	Gly	Asn	Pro	Gly	Thr	Pro	Thr	Asn	Gly	Met	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ser
2510						2515					2520			
Asp	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Trp	Glu
2525						2530					2535			
Gly	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Ser	Gly	Leu	Met	Thr	Arg	His	Cys	Thr	Ala	Asn
2540						2545					2550			
Gly	Thr	Trp	Thr	Gly	Thr	Ala	Pro	Asp	Cys	Thr	Ile	Ile	Ser	Cys
2555						2560					2565			
Gly	Asp	Pro	Gly	Thr	Leu	Pro	Asn	Gly	Ile	Gln	Phe	Gly	Thr	Asp
2570						2575					2580			
Phe	Thr	Phe	Asn	Lys	Thr	Val	Ser	Tyr	Gln	Cys	Asn	Pro	Gly	Tyr
2585						2590					2595			
Leu	Met	Glu	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Pro	Thr	Ile	Arg	Cys	Thr	Lys	Asp
2600						2605					2610			
Gly	Thr	Trp	Asn	Gln	Thr	Arg	Pro	Leu	Cys	Lys	Ala	Val	Leu	Cys
2615						2620					2625			
Ser	Gln	Pro	Pro	Ser	Val	Pro	Asn	Gly	Lys	Val	Glu	Gly	Ser	Asp
2630						2635					2640			
Phe	Arg	Trp	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Val	Asp	Gly	Tyr
2645						2650					2655			
Gln	Leu	Ser	His	Ser	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ser	Cys	Glu	Gly	Arg	Gly	Val
2660						2665					2670			

- 54 -

Trp Lys Gly Glu Val Pro Gln Cys Leu Pro Val Phe Cys Gly Asp  
 2675 2680 2685

Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala Glu Gly Arg Leu Ser Gly Lys Ser Phe Thr  
 2690 2695 2700

Phe Lys Ser Glu Val Phe Ile Gln Cys Lys Pro Pro Phe Val Leu  
 2705 2710 2715

Val Gly Ser Ser Arg Arg Thr Cys Gln Ala Asp Gly Met Trp Ser  
 2720 2725 2730

Gly Ile Gln Pro Thr Cys Ile Asp Pro Ala His Thr Ala Cys Pro  
 2735 2740 2745

Asp Pro Gly Thr Pro His Phe Gly Ile Gln Asn Ser Ser Lys Gly  
 2750 2755 2760

Tyr Glu Val Gly Ser Thr Val Phe Phe Arg Cys Arg Lys Gly Tyr  
 2765 2770 2775

His Ile Gln Gly Ser Thr Thr Arg Thr Cys Leu Ala Asn Leu Thr  
 2780 2785 2790

Trp Ser Gly Ile Gln Thr Glu Cys Ile Pro His Ala Cys Arg Gln  
 2795 2800 2805

Pro Glu Thr Pro Ala His Ala Asp Val Arg Ala Ile Asp Leu Pro  
 2810 2815 2820

Ala Phe Gly Tyr Thr Leu Val Tyr Thr Cys His Pro Gly Phe Phe  
 2825 2830 2835

Leu Ala Gly Gly Ser Glu His Arg Thr Cys Lys Ala Asp Met Lys  
 2840 2845 2850

Trp Thr Gly Lys Ser Pro Val Cys Lys Ser Lys Gly Val Arg Glu  
 2855 2860 2865

Val Asn Glu Thr Val Thr Lys Thr Pro Val Pro Ser Asp Val Phe  
 2870 2875 2880

Phe Ile Asn Ser Val Trp Lys Gly Tyr Tyr Glu Tyr Leu Gly Lys  
 2885 2890 2895

Arg Gln Pro Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Trp Phe Asn Ala Thr Ser  
 2900 2905 2910

- 55 -

Ser Lys Val Asn Ala Thr Phe Thr Ala Ala Ser Gln Val Gln Leu  
 2915 2920 2925  
  
 Glu Leu Thr Gly Val Tyr Lys Lys Glu Glu Ala His Leu Leu Leu  
 2930 2935 2940  
  
 Lys Ala Phe His Ile Lys Gly Pro Ala Asp Ile Phe Val Ser Lys  
 2945 2950 2955  
  
 Phe Glu Asn Asp Asn Trp Gly Leu Asp Gly Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly  
 2960 2965 2970  
  
 Leu Glu Arg Gly Gly Phe Ser Phe Gln Gly Asp Ile His Gly Lys  
 2975 2980 2985  
  
 Asp Phe Gly Lys Phe Lys Leu Glu Arg Gln Asp Pro Ser Asn Ser  
 2990 2995 3000  
  
 Asp Ala Asp Ser Ser Asn His Tyr Gln Gly Thr Ser Ser Gly Ser  
 3005 3010 3015  
  
 Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Leu Val Pro Phe Phe Ala Leu Ile Leu Ser  
 3020 3025 3030  
  
 Gly Phe Ala Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Lys His Arg Thr Arg Pro Lys Val  
 3035 3040 3045  
  
 Gln Tyr Asn Gly Tyr Ala Gly His Glu Asn Ser Asn Gly Gln Ala  
 3050 3055 3060  
  
 Ser Phe Glu Asn Pro Met Tyr Asp Thr Asn Leu Lys Pro Thr Glu  
 3065 3070 3075  
  
 Ala Lys Ala Val Arg Phe Asp Thr Thr Leu Asn Thr Val Cys Thr  
 3080 3085 3090  
  
 Val Val  
 3095

&lt;210&gt; 5

&lt;211&gt; 2527

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;220&gt;

- 56 -

&lt;221&gt; misc

&lt;222&gt; (684)..(684)

&lt;223&gt; X = amino acid

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; misc

&lt;222&gt; (1134)..(1134)

&lt;223&gt; X = amino acid

&lt;400&gt; 5

Lys Ser Cys Arg Asn Pro Pro Asp Pro Val Asn Gly Met Val His Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ile Lys Gly Ile Gln Phe Gly Ser Gln Ile Lys Tyr Ser Cys Thr Lys  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Tyr Arg Leu Ile Gly Ser Ser Ala Thr Cys Ile Ile Ser Gly  
 35 40 45  
 Asp Thr Gln Asn Cys Pro Asp Pro Pro Phe Gln Asn Gly Tyr Met  
 50 55 60  
 Ile Asn Ser Asp Tyr Ser Val Gly Gln Ser Val Ser Phe Glu Cys Tyr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Pro Gly Tyr Ile Leu Ile Gly His Pro Val Leu Thr Cys Gln His Gly  
 85 90 95  
 Ile Asn Val Ile Trp Asp Asn Glu Thr Pro Ile Cys Asp Arg Ile Pro  
 100 105 110  
 Cys Gly Leu Pro Pro Thr Ile Thr Asn Gly Asp Phe Ile Ser Thr Asn  
 115 120 125  
 Arg Glu Asn Phe His Tyr Gly Ser Val Val Thr Tyr Arg Cys Asn Pro  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Arg Asn Trp Asn Tyr Pro Phe Pro Arg Cys Asp Ala Pro Cys Gly  
 145 150 155 160  
 Tyr Asn Val Thr Ser Gln Asn Gly Thr Ile Tyr Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro  
 165 170 175  
 Asp Glu Tyr Pro Ile Leu Lys Asp Cys Ile Trp Leu Ile Thr Val Pro  
 180 185 190  
 Pro Gly Ser Gly Gly Arg Lys Val Phe Glu Leu Val Gly Glu Pro Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Ile Tyr Cys Thr Ser Asn Asp Asp Gln Val Gly Ile Trp Ser Gly Pro  
 210 215 220

- 57 -

Ala Pro Gln Cys Ile Ile Pro Asn Lys Cys Thr Pro Pro Asn Val Glu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Asn His Gly Val Tyr Ile Asn Phe Thr Leu Leu Gln Thr Glu Ala Val  
 245 250 255  
 Asn Asp Tyr Ile Ala Val Trp Asp Gly Pro Asp Gln Asn Ser Pro Gln  
 260 265 270  
 Leu Gly Val Phe Ser Gly Asn Thr Ala Leu Glu Thr Gly Ile Leu Val  
 275 280 285  
 Ser Asp Asn Arg Ser Leu Phe Ser Leu Asn Glu Val Val Glu Phe Arg  
 290 295 300  
 Cys Gln Pro Gly Phe Val Met Lys Gly Pro Arg Arg Val Lys Cys Gln  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ala Leu Asn Lys Trp Glu Pro Glu Leu Pro Ser Cys Ser Arg Ala Tyr  
 325 330 335  
 Ser Ser Thr Asn Gln Val Leu Leu Lys Phe His Ser Asp Phe Ser Asn  
 340 345 350  
 Gly Gly Phe Phe Val Leu Asn Phe His Ala Phe Gln Leu Lys Val Cys  
 355 360 365  
 Gln Pro Pro Pro Asp Val Leu His Ala Glu Arg Thr Gln Arg Asp Lys  
 370 375 380  
 Asp Asn Phe Ser Pro Gly Gln Glu Val Phe Tyr Ser Cys Glu Pro Gly  
 385 390 395 400  
 Tyr Asp Leu Arg Gly Ala Ala Ser Met Arg Cys Thr Pro Gln Lys Cys  
 405 410 415  
 Gln Pro Pro Pro Ala Val Pro Gln Ala Glu Met Leu Thr Glu Asp Asp  
 420 425 430  
 Asp Phe Glu Ile Gly Asp Phe Val Lys Tyr Gln Cys His Pro Gly Tyr  
 435 440 445  
 Thr Leu Val Gly Thr Asp Ile Leu Thr Cys Lys Leu Ser Ser Gln Gly  
 450 455 460  
 Asp Trp Ser Pro Ala Ala Pro Thr Cys Glu Val Lys Ser Cys Asp Asp  
 465 470 475 480  
 Phe Met Gly Gln Leu Leu Asn Gly Arg Leu Gln Phe Glu Gly Ser Leu  
 485 490 495  
 Pro Thr Cys Glu Ala Gln Cys Pro Ala Asn Glu Val Arg Thr Gly Ser  
 500 505 510  
 Ser Gly Val Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gly Asn Tyr Phe Asn Ser  
 515 520 525  
 Gln Thr Cys Ser Trp Ser Ile Lys Val Glu Pro Asn Leu Gln Leu Gly  
 530 535 540  
 Ala Lys Val Asp Phe Val Cys Asp Glu Gly Phe Gln Leu Lys Gly Ser  
 545 550 555 560

- 58 -

Ser Ala Ser Tyr Cys Val Leu Ala Gly Met Glu Ser Asn Tyr Asn Ile  
 565 570 575  
 Thr Ile Phe Val Asp Thr Phe Gln Ser Glu Lys Gln Phe Asp Ala Leu  
 580 585 590  
 Glu Val Phe Asp Gly Ser Ser Gly Gln Ser Pro Leu Leu Val Val Leu  
 595 600 605  
 Ser Gly Asn His Thr Glu Gln Ser Asn Phe Thr Ser Arg Ser Leu Trp  
 610 615 620  
 Asn Ser Ser Val Pro Val Cys Glu Gln Ile Phe Cys Pro Ser Pro Pro  
 625 630 635 640  
 Val Ile Pro Asn Gly Arg His Thr Gly Lys Pro Leu Glu Val Phe Pro  
 645 650 655  
 Phe Gly Lys Asn Gln Leu Tyr Leu Arg Trp Ser Thr Asp His Ala Thr  
 660 665 670  
 Ser Lys Lys Gly Phe Lys Ile Arg Tyr Ala Ala Pro Tyr Cys Ser Leu  
 675 680 685  
 Thr His Pro Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Ile Leu Asn Arg Thr Ala Gly Ala  
 690 695 700  
 Val Gly Ser Ala Val Asn Tyr Thr Cys Asp Pro His Pro Asp Arg Gly  
 705 710 715 720  
 Thr Ser Phe Asp Leu Ile Gly Glu Ser Thr Ile Arg Cys Thr Ser Asp  
 725 730 735  
 Pro Gln Gly Asn Gly Val Trp Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Arg Cys Gly Ile  
 740 745 750  
 Leu Gly His Cys Gln Lys Val His Tyr Phe Cys Lys Pro Gly Tyr Arg  
 755 760 765  
 Met Val Gly His Ser Asn Ala Thr Cys Arg Arg Asn Pro Leu Gly Met  
 770 775 780  
 Tyr Gln Trp Asp Ser Leu Thr Pro Leu Cys Gln Ala Val Ser Cys Gly  
 785 790 795 800  
 Ala Pro Asp His Phe Leu Phe Ala Lys Leu Lys Thr Gln Thr Asn Ala  
 805 810 815  
 Ser Asp Phe Pro Ile Gly Thr Ser Leu Lys Tyr Glu Cys Arg Pro Glu  
 820 825 830  
 Tyr Tyr Gly Arg Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Cys Leu Asp Asn Leu Val Ile  
 835 840 845  
 Pro Glu Ser Pro Gly Asn Gly Ser Phe Thr Gly Asn Glu Phe Thr Leu  
 850 855 860  
 Asp Ser Lys Val Val Tyr Glu Cys His Glu Gly Phe Lys Leu Glu Ser  
 865 870 875 880  
 Ser Gln Gln Ala Thr Ala Val Cys Gln Glu Asp Gly Leu Trp Ser Ser  
 885 890 895

- 59 -

Pro Lys Asp Val Cys Lys Arg Lys Ser Cys Lys Thr Pro Pro Asp Pro  
 900 905 910  
 Val Asn Gly Met Val His Val Ile Thr Asp Ile Gln Val Gly Ser Arg  
 915 920 925  
 Ile Asn Tyr Ser Cys Thr Thr Trp Ser Asn Lys Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr  
 930 935 940  
 Cys Lys Pro Val Ala Cys Pro Ser Ile Glu Ala Gln Leu Ser Glu His  
 945 950 955 960  
 Val Ile Trp Arg Leu Val Ser Gly Ser Leu Asn Glu Tyr Gly Ala Gln  
 965 970 975  
 Val Leu Leu Ser Cys Ser Pro Gly His Arg Leu Ile Gly His Ser Ser  
 980 985 990  
 Ala Glu Cys Ile Leu Ser Gly Asn Ala Ala His Trp Ser Thr Lys Pro  
 995 1000 1005  
 Pro Ile Cys Gln Arg Ile Pro Cys Gly Leu Pro Pro Thr Ile Ala  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Asn Gly Asp Phe Ile Ser Thr Asn Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Glu Gly Trp  
 1025 1030 1035  
 Arg Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln Ala Asn Gly Thr Trp Asn Ile Gly Asp  
 1040 1045 1050  
 Glu Arg Pro Ser Cys Arg Val Ile Ser Cys Gly Ser Leu Ser Phe  
 1055 1060 1065  
 Pro Pro Asn Gly Asn Lys Ile Gly Thr Leu Arg Glu Asn Phe His  
 1070 1075 1080  
 Tyr Gly Ser Val Val Thr Tyr Arg Cys Asn Pro Gly Ser Gly Gly  
 1085 1090 1095  
 Arg Lys Val Phe Glu Leu Val Gly Glu Pro Ser Ile Tyr Cys Thr  
 1100 1105 1110  
 Ser Asn Asp Asp Gln Val Gly Ile Trp Ser Gly Pro Ala Pro Gln  
 1115 1120 1125  
 Thr Val Tyr Gly Ala Thr Ala Ile Phe Thr Cys Asn Thr Gly Tyr  
 1130 1135 1140  
 Thr Leu Val Gly Ser His Val Arg Glu Cys Leu Ala Asn Gly Leu  
 1145 1150 1155  
 Trp Ser Gly Ser Glu Thr Arg Cys Ile Xaa Pro Asn Lys Cys Thr  
 1160 1165 1170  
 Pro Pro Asn Val Glu Asn Gly Ile Leu Val Ser Asp Asn Arg Ser  
 1175 1180 1185  
 Leu Phe Ser Leu Asn Glu Val Val Glu Phe Arg Cys Gln Pro Gly  
 1190 1195 1200  
 Phe Val Met Lys Gly Pro Arg Arg Val Lys Cys Gln Cys Leu Ala  
 1205 1210 1215



- 60 -

Gly His	Cys Gly Ser Pro Asp	Pro Ile Val Asn Gly	His Ile Ser
1220	1225	1230	
Gly Asp	Gly Phe Ser Tyr Arg	Asp Thr Val Val Tyr	Gln Cys Asn
1235	1240	1245	
Pro Gly	Phe Arg Leu Val Gly	Thr Ser Val Arg Ile	Cys Leu Ala
1250	1255	1260	
Leu Asn	Lys Trp Glu Pro Glu	Leu Pro Ser Cys Ser	Arg Val Cys
1265	1270	1275	
Gln Pro	Pro Pro Asp Val Leu	His Ala Glu Arg Thr	Gln Arg Asp
1280	1285	1290	
Lys Asp	Asn Phe Ser Pro Gly	Gln Glu Val Phe Tyr	Ser Cys Glu
1295	1300	1305	
Pro Gly	Tyr Gln Asp His Lys	Trp Ser Gly Gln Thr	Pro Val Cys
1310	1315	1320	
Val Pro	Ile Thr Cys Gly His	Pro Gly Asn Pro Ala	His Gly Phe
1325	1330	1335	
Thr Asn	Gly Ser Glu Phe Asn	Leu Asn Asp Val Val	Asn Phe Thr
1340	1345	1350	
Cys Asn	Thr Gly Tyr Asp Leu	Arg Gly Ala Ala Ser	Met Arg Cys
1355	1360	1365	
Thr Pro	Gln Gly Asp Trp Ser	Pro Ala Ala Pro Thr	Cys Glu Val
1370	1375	1380	
Lys Ser	Cys Asp Asp Phe Met	Gly Gln Leu Leu Asn	Gly Arg Val
1385	1390	1395	
Leu Phe	Pro Val Asn Leu Gln	Leu Leu Gln Gly Val	Ser Arg Ala
1400	1405	1410	
Gln Cys	Arg Ser Asn Gly Gln	Trp Ser Ser Pro Leu	Pro Thr Cys
1415	1420	1425	
Arg Val	Val Asn Cys Ser Asp	Pro Gly Phe Val Glu	Asn Ala Ile
1430	1435	1440	
Arg His	Gly Gln Gln Asn Phe	Pro Glu Ser Phe Glu	Leu Gly Ala
1445	1450	1455	
Lys Val	Asp Phe Val Cys Asp	Glu Gly Phe Gln Leu	Lys Gly Ser
1460	1465	1470	
Ser Ala	Ser Tyr Cys Val Leu	Ala Gly Met Glu Ser	Leu Trp Asn
1475	1480	1485	
Ser Ser	Val Pro Val Cys Glu	Gln Ile Phe Cys Pro	Ser Pro Pro
1490	1495	1500	
Val Ile	Tyr Gly Met Ser Ile	Leu Tyr His Cys Lys	Lys Gly Phe
1505	1510	1515	
Tyr Leu	Leu Gly Ser Ser Ala	Leu Thr Cys Met Ala	Asn Gly Leu
1520	1525	1530	

- 61 -

Trp Asp 1535	Arg Ser Leu Pro	Lys Cys Leu Ala Ile 1540	Ser Cys Gly His 1545
Pro Gly 1550	Val Pro Pro Asn	Gly Arg His Thr Gly 1555	Lys Pro Leu Glu 1560
Val Phe 1565	Pro Phe Gly Lys	Thr Val Asn Tyr Thr 1570	Cys Asp Pro His 1575
Pro Asp 1580	Arg Gly Thr Ser	Phe Asp Leu Ile Gly 1585	Glu Ser Thr Ile 1590
Arg Cys 1595	Thr Ser Asp Pro	Gln Gly Asn Ala Asn 1600	Ala Val Leu Thr 1605
Gly Glu 1610	Leu Phe Thr Tyr	Gly Ala Val Val His 1615	Tyr Ser Cys Arg 1620
Gly Ser 1625	Glu Ser Leu Ile	Gly Asn Asp Thr Arg 1630	Val Cys Gln Glu 1635
Asp Ser 1640	His Gly Val Trp	Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro 1645	Arg Cys Gly Ile 1650
Leu Gly 1655	His Cys Gln Ala	Pro Asp His Phe Leu 1660	Phe Ala Lys Leu 1665
Lys Thr 1670	Gln Thr Asn Ala	Ser Asp Phe Pro Ile 1675	Gly Thr Ser Leu 1680
Lys Tyr 1685	Glu Trp Ser Gly	Ala Leu Pro His Cys 1690	Thr Gly Asn Asn 1695
Pro Gly 1700	Phe Cys Gly Asp	Pro Gly Thr Pro Ala 1705	His Gly Ser Arg 1710
Leu Gly 1715	Asp Asp Phe Lys	Thr Lys Ser Leu Leu 1720	Arg Phe Ser Cys 1725
Arg Pro 1730	Glu Tyr Tyr Gly	Arg Pro Phe Ser Ile 1735	Thr Cys Leu Asp 1740
Asn Leu 1745	Val Trp Ser Ser	Pro Lys Asp Val Cys 1750	Lys Arg Lys Ser 1755
Cys Lys 1760	Thr Pro Pro Asp	Pro Val Asn Gly Met 1765	Val His Val Ile 1770
Thr Asp 1775	Cys Glu Met Gly	His Gln Leu Arg Gly 1780	Ser Pro Glu Arg 1785
Thr Cys 1790	Leu Leu Asn Gly	Ser Trp Ser Gly Leu 1795	Gln Pro Val Cys 1800
Glu Ala 1805	Val Ser Cys Gly	Asn Pro Gly Thr Pro 1810	Thr Asn Gly Met 1815
Ile Val 1820	Ser Ser Asp Gly	Ile Gln Val Gly Ser 1825	Arg Ile Asn Tyr 1830
Ser Cys 1835	Thr Thr Gly His	Arg Leu Ile Gly His 1840	Ser Ser Ala Glu 1845

- 62 -

Cys 1850	Ile	Leu	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ala 1855	Ala	His	Trp	Ser	Thr 1860	Lys	Pro	Pro
Ile 1865	Cys	Gln	Arg	Ile	Pro	Cys 1870	Gly	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ile 1875	Leu	Phe	Ser
Ser 1880	Ser	Val	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Cys 1885	Trp	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Lys 1890	Thr	Ser	Gly
Leu 1895	Met	Thr	Arg	His	Cys	Thr 1900	Ala	Asn	Gly	Thr	Trp 1905	Thr	Gly	Thr
Ala 1910	Pro	Asp	Cys	Thr	Ile	Ile 1915	Ser	Cys	Gly	Asp	Pro 1920	Gly	Thr	Ile
Ala 1925	Asn	Gly	Asp	Phe	Ile	Ser 1930	Thr	Asn	Arg	Glu	Asn 1935	Phe	His	Tyr
Gly 1940	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Tyr	Arg 1945	Cys	Asn	Pro	Gly	Ser 1950	Gly	Gly	Arg
Lys 1955	Val	Phe	Glu	Leu	Val	Gly 1960	Glu	Pro	Ser	Ile	Tyr 1965	Cys	Thr	Ser
Asn 1970	Asp	Asp	Thr	Leu	Ala	Asn 1975	Gly	Ile	Gln	Phe	Gly 1980	Thr	Asp	Phe
Thr 1985	Phe	Asn	Lys	Thr	Val	Ser 1990	Tyr	Gln	Cys	Asn	Pro 1995	Gly	Tyr	Val
Met 2000	Glu	Ala	Val	Thr	Ser	Ala 2005	Thr	Ile	Arg	Cys	Thr 2010	Lys	Asp	Gln
Val 2015	Gly	Ile	Trp	Ser	Gly	Pro 2020	Ala	Pro	Gln	Cys	Ile 2025	Xaa	Pro	Asn
Lys 2030	Cys	Thr	Pro	Pro	Asn	Val 2035	Glu	Asn	Gly	Ile	Leu 2040	Val	Ser	Asp
Asn 2045	Arg	Ser	Leu	Phe	Ser	Leu 2050	Asn	Glu	Val	Val	Glu 2055	Phe	Arg	Cys
Gln 2060	Pro	Gly	Phe	Gly	Arg	Trp 2065	Asn	Pro	Ser	Lys	Pro 2070	Val	Cys	Lys
Ala 2075	Val	Leu	Cys	Pro	Gln	Pro 2080	Pro	Pro	Val	Gln	Asn 2085	Gly	Thr	Val
Glu 2090	Gly	Ser	Asp	Phe	Arg	Trp 2095	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ile	Ser 2100	Tyr	Ser	Cys
Met 2105	Asp	Gly	Tyr	Val	Met	Lys 2110	Gly	Pro	Arg	Arg	Val 2115	Lys	Cys	Gln
Ala 2120	Leu	Asn	Lys	Trp	Glu	Pro 2125	Glu	Leu	Pro	Ser	Cys 2130	Ser	Arg	Val
Cys 2135	Gln	Pro	Pro	Pro	Asp	Val 2140	Leu	His	Ala	Glu	Arg 2145	Thr	Gln	Arg
Asp 2150	Lys	Asp	Asn	Phe	Ser	Pro 2155	Gly	Gln	Leu	Ser	His 2160	Ser	Ala	Ile

- 63 -

Leu	Ser	Cys	Glu	Gly	Arg	Gly	Val	Trp	Lys	Gly	Glu	Ile	Pro	Gln
2165						2170					2175			
Cys	Leu	Pro	Val	Phe	Cys	Gly	Asp	Pro	Gly	Ile	Pro	Ala	Glu	Gly
2180						2185					2190			
Arg	Leu	Ser	Gly	Lys	Ser	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Gln	Glu	Val	Phe	Tyr
2195						2200					2205			
Ser	Cys	Glu	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ser	Met	Arg
2210						2215					2220			
Cys	Thr	Pro	Gln	Gly	Asp	Trp	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ala	Pro	Thr	Cys	Glu
2225						2230					2235			
Val	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Asp	Phe	Met	Gly	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ser	Glu	Val
2240						2245					2250			
Phe	Phe	Gln	Cys	Lys	Ser	Pro	Phe	Ile	Leu	Val	Gly	Ser	Ser	Arg
2255						2260					2265			
Arg	Val	Cys	Gln	Ala	Asp	Gly	Thr	Trp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Gln	Pro	Thr
2270						2275					2280			
Cys	Ile	Asp	Pro	Ala	His	Asn	Thr	Cys	Pro	Asp	Pro	Gly	Thr	Pro
2285						2290					2295			
His	Asn	Gly	Arg	Val	Leu	Phe	Pro	Val	Asn	Leu	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ala
2300						2305					2310			
Lys	Val	Asp	Phe	Val	Cys	Asp	Glu	Gly	Phe	Gln	Leu	Lys	Gly	Ser
2315						2320					2325			
Ser	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Cys	Val	Leu	Ala	Gly	Met	Glu	Ser	Leu	Trp	Asn
2330						2335					2340			
Ser	Ser	Val	Pro	Val	Cys	Phe	Gly	Ile	Gln	Asn	Ser	Ser	Arg	Gly
2345						2350					2355			
Tyr	Glu	Val	Gly	Ser	Thr	Val	Phe	Phe	Arg	Cys	Arg	Lys	Gly	Tyr
2360						2365					2370			
His	Ile	Gln	Gly	Ser	Thr	Thr	Arg	Thr	Cys	Leu	Ala	Asn	Leu	Thr
2375						2380					2385			
Trp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Gln	Thr	Glu	Cys	Glu	Gln	Ile	Phe	Cys	Pro	Ser
2390						2395					2400			
Pro	Pro	Val	Ile	Pro	Asn	Gly	Arg	His	Thr	Gly	Lys	Pro	Leu	Glu
2405						2410					2415			
Val	Phe	Pro	Phe	Gly	Lys	Ala	Val	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Cys	Asp	Pro	His
2420						2425					2430			
Pro	Asp	Arg	Gly	Thr	Ser	Phe	Asp	Leu	Ile	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ile	Pro
2435						2440					2445			
His	Ala	Cys	Arg	Gln	Pro	Glu	Thr	Pro	Ala	His	Ala	Asp	Val	Arg
2450						2455					2460			
Ala	Ile	Asp	Leu	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Val	Tyr	Thr	Cys
2465						2470					2475			

- 64 -

His Pro Gly Phe Phe Leu Ala Gly Gly Ser Thr Ile Arg Cys Thr  
 2480 2485 2490

Ser Asp Pro Gln Gly Asn Gly Val Trp Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Arg  
 2495 2500 2505

Cys Glu His Arg Thr Cys Lys Ala Asp Met Lys Trp Thr Gly Lys  
 2510 2515 2520

Ser Pro Val Cys  
 2525

<210> 6

<211> .10433

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)..(9300)

<400> 6

acc ctg acg gtt ggt gat gct ggg aag gtg gga gac acc aga tcg gtc 48  
 Thr Leu Thr Val Gly Asp Ala Gly Lys Val Gly Asp Thr Arg Ser Val  
 1 5 10 15

ttg tac gtg ctc acg gga tcc agt gtt cct gac ctc att gtg agc atg 96  
 Leu Tyr Val Leu Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Pro Asp Leu Ile Val Ser Met  
 20 25 30

agc aac cag atg tgg cta cat ctg cag tcg gat gat agc att ggc tca 144  
 Ser Asn Gln Met Trp Leu His Leu Gln Ser Asp Asp Ser Ile Gly Ser  
 35 40 45

cct ggg ttt aaa gct gtt tac caa gaa att gaa aag gga ggg tgt ggg 192  
 Pro Gly Phe Lys Ala Val Tyr Gln Glu Ile Glu Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly  
 50 55 60

gat cct gga atc ccc gcc tat ggg aag cgg acg ggc agc agt ttc ctc 240  
 Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Ala Tyr Gly Lys Arg Thr Gly Ser Ser Phe Leu  
 65 70 75 80

cat gga gat aca ctc acc ttt gaa tgc ccg gcg gcc ttt gag ctg gtg 288  
 His Gly Asp Thr Leu Thr Phe Glu Cys Pro Ala Ala Phe Glu Leu Val  
 85 90 95

ggg gag aga gtt atc acc tgt cag cag aac aat cag tgg tct ggc aac 336  
 Gly Glu Arg Val Ile Thr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn Gln Trp Ser Gly Asn  
 100 105 110

aag ccc agc tgt gta ttt tca tgt ttc ttc aac ttt acg gca tca tct 384  
 Lys Pro Ser Cys Val Phe Ser Cys Phe Phe Asn Phe Thr Ala Ser Ser  
 115 120 125

- 65 -

ggg att att ctg tca cca aat tat cca gag gaa tat ggg aac aac atg Gly Ile Ile Leu Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Asn Met 130 135 140	432
aac tgt gtc tgg ttg att atc tcg gag cca gga agt cga att cac cta Asn Cys Val Trp Leu Ile Ile Ser Glu Pro Gly Ser Arg Ile His Leu 145 150 155 160	480
atc ttt aat gat ttt gat gtt gag cct caa ttt gac ttt ctc gcg gtc Ile Phe Asn Asp Phe Asp Val Glu Pro Gln Phe Asp Phe Leu Ala Val 165 170 175	528
aag gat gat ggc att tct gac ata act gtc ctg ggt act ttt tct ggc Lys Asp Asp Gly Ile Ser Asp Ile Thr Val Leu Gly Thr Phe Ser Gly 180 185 190	576
aat gaa gtg cct tcc cag ctg gcc agc agt ggg cat ata gtt cgc ttg Asn Glu Val Pro Ser Gln Leu Ala Ser Ser Gly His Ile Val Arg Leu 195 200 205	624
gaa ttt cag tct gac cat tcc act act ggc aga ggg ttc aac atc act Glu Phe Gln Ser Asp His Ser Thr Thr Gly Arg Gly Phe Asn Ile Thr 210 215 220	672
tac acc aca ttt ggt cag aat gag tgc cat gat cct ggc att cct ata Tyr Thr Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Glu Cys His Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Ile 225 230 235 240	720
aac gga cga cgt ttt ggt gac agg ttt cta ctc ggg agc tcg gtt tct Asn Gly Arg Arg Phe Gly Asp Arg Phe Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser Val Ser 245 250 255	768
ttc cac tgt gat gat ggc ttt gtc aag acc cag gga tcc gag tcc att Phe His Cys Asp Asp Gly Phe Val Lys Thr Gln Gly Ser Glu Ser Ile 260 265 270	816
acc tgc ata ctg caa gac ggg aac gtg gtc tgg agc tcc acc gtg ccc Thr Cys Ile Leu Gln Asp Gly Asn Val Val Trp Ser Ser Thr Val Pro 275 280 285	864
cgc tgt gaa gct cca tgt ggt gga cat ctg aca gcg tcc agc gga gtc Arg Cys Glu Ala Pro Cys Gly Gly His Leu Thr Ala Ser Ser Gly Val 290 295 300	912
att ttg cct cct gga tgg cca gga tat tat aag gat tct tta cat tgt Ile Leu Pro Pro Gly Trp Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Ser Leu His Cys 305 310 315 320	960
gaa tgg ata att gaa gca aaa cca ggc cac tct atc aaa ata act ttt Glu Trp Ile Ile Glu Ala Lys Pro Gly His Ser Ile Lys Ile Thr Phe 325 330 335	1008
gac aga ttt cag aca gag gtc aat tat gac acc ttg gag gtc aga gat Asp Arg Phe Gln Thr Glu Val Asn Tyr Asp Thr Leu Glu Val Arg Asp 340 345 350	1056
ggg cca gcc agt tcg tcc cca ctg atc ggc gag tac cac ggc acc cag Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Pro Leu Ile Gly Glu Tyr His Gly Thr Gln 355 360 365	1104
gca ccc cag ttc ctc atc agc acc ggg aac ttc atg tac ctg cta ttc Ala Pro Gln Phe Leu Ile Ser Thr Gly Asn Phe Met Tyr Leu Leu Phe 370 375 380	1152

- 66 -

acc	act	gac	aac	agc	cgc	tcc	agc	atc	ggc	ttc	ctc	atc	cac	tat	gag	1200
Thr	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ser	Arg	Ser	Ser	Ile	Gly	Phe	Leu	Ile	His	Tyr	Glu	
385					390					395					400	
agt	gtg	acg	ctt	gag	tcg	gat	tcc	tgc	ctg	gac	ccg	ggc	atc	cct	gtg	1248
Ser	Val	Thr	Leu	Glu	Ser	Asp	Ser	Cys	Leu	Asp	Pro	Gly	Ile	Pro	Val	
				405					410					415		
aac	grc	cat	cgc	cac	ggc	gga	gac	ttt	ggc	atc	agg	tcc	aca	gtg	act	1296
Asn	Xaa	His	Arg	His	Gly	Gly	Asp	Phe	Gly	Ile	Arg	Ser	Thr	Val	Thr	
			420					425					430			
ttc	agc	tgt	gac	ccg	ggg	tac	aca	cta	agt	gac	gac	gag	ccc	ctc	gtc	1344
Phe	Ser	Cys	Asp	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Asp	Asp	Glu	Pro	Leu	Val	
		435				440						445				
tgt	gag	agg	aac	cac	cag	tgg	aac	cac	gcc	ttg	ccc	agc	tgc	gac	gct	1392
Cys	Glu	Arg	Asn	His	Gln	Trp	Asn	His	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ser	Cys	Asp	Ala	
	450					455					460					
cta	tgt	gga	ggc	tac	atc	caa	ggg	aag	agt	gga	aca	gtc	ctt	tct	cct	1440
Leu	Cys	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Gln	Gly	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Val	Leu	Ser	Pro	
465					470					475					480	
ggg	ttt	cca	gat	ttt	tat	cca	aac	tct	cta	aac	ygc	acg	tgg	acc	att	1488
Gly	Phe	Pro	Asp	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Ser	Leu	Asn	Xaa	Thr	Trp	Thr	Ile	
			485						490					495		
gaa	gtg	tct	cat	ggg	aaa	gga	gtt	caa	atg	atc	ttt	cac	acc	ttt	cat	1536
Glu	Val	Ser	His	Gly	Lys	Gly	Val	Gln	Met	Ile	Phe	His	Thr	Phe	His	
			500					505					510			
ctt	gag	agt	tcc	cac	gac	tat	tta	ctg	atc	aca	gag	gat	gga	agt	ttt	1584
Leu	Glu	Ser	Ser	His	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Ile	Thr	Glu	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	
		515					520					525				
tcc	gag	ccc	gtt	gcc	agg	ctc	acc	ggg	tcg	gtg	ttg	cct	cat	acg	atc	1632
Ser	Glu	Pro	Val	Ala	Arg	Leu	Thr	Gly	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro	His	Thr	Ile	
	530					535					540					
aag	gca	ggc	ctg	ttt	gga	aac	ttc	act	gcc	cag	ctt	cgg	ttt	ata	tca	1680
Lys	Ala	Gly	Leu	Phe	Gly	Asn	Phe	Thr	Ala	Gln	Leu	Arg	Phe	Ile	Ser	
545					550				555						560	
gac	ttc	tca	att	tcg	tac	gag	ggc	ttc	aat	atc	aca	ttt	tca	gaa	tat	1728
Asp	Phe	Ser	Ile	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Phe	Asn	Ile	Thr	Phe	Ser	Glu	Tyr	
				565					570					575		
gac	ctg	gag	cca	tgt	gat	gat	cct	gga	gtc	cct	gcc	ttc	agc	cga	aga	1776
Asp	Leu	Glu	Pro	Cys	Asp	Asp	Pro	Gly	Val	Pro	Ala	Phe	Ser	Arg	Arg	
			580					585					590			
att	ggc	ttt	cac	ttt	ggc	gtg	gga	gac	tct	ctg	acg	ttt	tcc	tgc	ttc	1824
Ile	Gly	Phe	His	Phe	Gly	Val	Gly	Asp	Ser	Leu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Cys	Phe	
		595					600					605				
ctg	gga	tat	cgt	tta	gaa	ggc	gcc	rcc	aag	ctt	acc	tgc	ctg	ggc	ggg	1872
Leu	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Leu	Glu	Gly	Ala	Xaa	Lys	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Gly	Gly	
	610					615					620					
ggc	cgc	cgt	gtg	tgg	agt	gca	cct	ctg	cca	agg	tgt	gtg	gcc	gaa	tgt	1920
Gly	Arg	Arg	Val	Trp	Ser	Ala	Pro	Leu	Pro	Arg	Cys	Val	Ala	Glu	Cys	
625					630					635					640	

- 67 -

gga gca agt gtc aaa gga aat gaa gga aca tta ctg tct cca aat ttt Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Gly Asn Glu Gly Thr Leu Leu Ser Pro Asn Phe 645 650 655	1968
cga tcc aat tat gat aat aac cat gag tgt atc tat aaa ata gaa aca Pro Ser Asn Tyr Asp Asn Asn His Glu Cys Ile Tyr Lys Ile Glu Thr 660 665 670	2016
gaa gcc ggc aag ggc atc cac ctt aga aca cga agc ttc cag ctg ttt Glu Ala Gly Lys Gly Ile His Leu Arg Thr Arg Ser Phe Gln Leu Phe 675 680 685	2064
gaa gga gat act cta aag gta tat gat gga aaa gac agt tcc tca cgt Glu Gly Asp Thr Leu Lys Val Tyr Asp Gly Lys Asp Ser Ser Ser Arg 690 695 700	2112
cca ctg ggc acg ttc act aaa aat gaa ctt ctg ggg ctg atc cta aac Pro Leu Gly Thr Phe Thr Lys Asn Glu Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile Leu Asn 705 710 715 720	2160
agc aca tcc aat cac ctr tgg cta gag ttc aac acc aat gga tct gac Ser Thr Ser Asn His Xaa Trp Leu Glu Phe Asn Thr Asn Gly Ser Asp 725 730 735	2208
acc gac caa ggt ttt caa ctc acc tat acc agt ttt gat ctg gta aaa Thr Asp Gln Gly Phe Gln Leu Thr Tyr Thr Ser Phe Asp Leu Val Lys 740 745 750	2256
tgt gag gat ccg ggc atc cct aac tac ggc tat agg atc cgt gat gaa Cys Glu Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Arg Ile Arg Asp Glu 755 760 765	2304
ggc cac ttt acc gac act gta gtt ctg tac agt tgc aac ccg ggg tac Gly His Phe Thr Asp Thr Val Val Leu Tyr Ser Cys Asn Pro Gly Tyr 770 775 780	2352
gcc atg cat ggc agc aac acc ctg acc tgt ttg agt gga gac agg aga Ala Met His Gly Ser Asn Thr Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Gly Asp Arg Arg 785 790 795 800	2400
gtg tgg gac aaa cca cta cct tcg tgc ata gcg gaa tgt ggt ggt cag Val Trp Asp Lys Pro Leu Pro Ser Cys Ile Ala Glu Cys Gly Gly Gln 805 810 815	2448
atc cat gca gcc aca tca gga cga ata ttg tcc cct ggc tat cca gct Ile His Ala Ala Thr Ser Gly Arg Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Ala 820 825 830	2496
ccg tat gac aac aac ctc cac tgc acc tgg att ata gag gca gac cca Pro Tyr Asp Asn Asn Leu His Cys Thr Trp Ile Ile Glu Ala Asp Pro 835 840 845	2544
gga aag acc att agc ctc cat ttc att gtt ttc gac acg gag atg gct Gly Lys Thr Ile Ser Leu His Phe Ile Val Phe Asp Thr Glu Met Ala 850 855 860	2592
cac gac atc ctc aag gtc tgg gac ggg ccg gtg gac agt gac atc ctg His Asp Ile Leu Lys Val Trp Asp Gly Pro Val Asp Ser Asp Ile Leu 865 870 875 880	2640
ctg aag gag tgg agt ggc tcc gcc ctt ccg gag gac atc cac agc acc Leu Lys Glu Trp Ser Gly Ser Ala Leu Pro Glu Asp Ile His Ser Thr 885 890 895	2688



- 68 -

ttc aac tca ctc acc ctg cag ttc gac agc gac ttc ttc atc agc aag	2736
Phe Asn Ser Leu Thr Leu Gln Phe Asp Ser Asp Phe Phe Ile Ser Lys	
900 905 910	
tct ggc ttc tcc atc cag ttc tcc acc tca att gca gcc acc tgt aac	2784
Ser Gly Phe Ser Ile Gln Phe Ser Thr Ser Ile Ala Ala Thr Cys Asn	
915 920 925	
gat cca ggt atg ccc caa aat ggc acc cgc tat gga gac agc aga gag	2832
Asp Pro Gly Met Pro Gln Asn Gly Thr Arg Tyr Gly Asp Ser Arg Glu	
930 935 940	
gct gga gac acc gtc aca ttc cag tgt gac cct ggc tat cag ctc caa	2880
Ala Gly Asp Thr Val Thr Phe Gln Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Gln Leu Gln	
945 950 955 960	
gga caa gcc aaa atc acc tgt gtg cag ctg aat aac cgg ttc ttt tgg	2928
Gly Gln Ala Lys Ile Thr Cys Val Gln Leu Asn Asn Arg Phe Phe Trp	
965 970 975	
caa cca gac cct cct aca tgc ata gct gct tgt gga ggg aat ctg acg	2976
Gln Pro Asp Pro Pro Thr Cys Ile Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Asn Leu Thr	
980 985 990	
ggc cca gca ggt gtt att ttg tca ccc aac tac cca cag ccg tat cct	3024
Gly Pro Ala Gly Val Ile Leu Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro Gln Pro Tyr Pro	
995 1000 1005	
cct ggg aag gaa tgt gac tgg aga gta aaa gtg aac ccg gac ttt	3069
Pro Gly Lys Glu Cys Asp Trp Arg Val Lys Val Asn Pro Asp Phe	
1010 1015 1020	
gtc atc gcc ttg ata ttc aaa agt ttc aac atg gag ccc agc tat	3114
Val Ile Ala Leu Ile Phe Lys Ser Phe Asn Met Glu Pro Ser Tyr	
1025 1030 1035	
gac ttc cta cac atc tat gaa ggg gaa gat tcc aac agc ccc ctc	3159
Asp Phe Leu His Ile Tyr Glu Gly Glu Asp Ser Asn Ser Pro Leu	
1040 1045 1050	
att ggg agt tac cag ggc tct cag gcc cca gaa aga ata gag agt	3204
Ile Gly Ser Tyr Gln Gly Ser Gln Ala Pro Glu Arg Ile Glu Ser	
1055 1060 1065	
agc gga aac agc ctg ttt ctg gca ttt cgg agt gat gcc tcc gtg	3249
Ser Gly Asn Ser Leu Phe Leu Ala Phe Arg Ser Asp Ala Ser Val	
1070 1075 1080	
ggc ctt tca ggg ttc gcc att gaa ttt aaa gag aaa cca cgg gaa	3294
Gly Leu Ser Gly Phe Ala Ile Glu Phe Lys Glu Lys Pro Arg Glu	
1085 1090 1095	
gct tgt ttt gac cca gga aat ata atg aat ggg aca aga gtt gga	3339
Ala Cys Phe Asp Pro Gly Asn Ile Met Asn Gly Thr Arg Val Gly	
1100 1105 1110	
aca gac ttc aag ctt ggc tcc acc atc acc tac cag tgt gac tct	3384
Thr Asp Phe Lys Leu Gly Ser Thr Ile Thr Tyr Gln Cys Asp Ser	
1115 1120 1125	
ggc tat aag att ctt gac ccc tca tcc atc acc tgt gtg att ggg	3429
Gly Tyr Lys Ile Leu Asp Pro Ser Ser Ile Thr Cys Val Ile Gly	
1130 1135 1140	

- 69 -

gct gat ggg aaa ccc tcc tgg gac caa gtg ctg ccc tcc tgc aat	3474
Ala Asp Gly Lys Pro Ser Trp Asp Gln Val Leu Pro Ser Cys Asn	
1145 1150 1155	
gct ccc tgt gga ggc cag tac acg gga tca gaa ggg gta gtt tta	3519
Ala Pro Cys Gly Gly Gln Tyr Thr Gly Ser Glu Gly Val Val Leu	
1160 1165 1170	
tca cca aac tac ccc cat aat tac aca gct ggt caa ata tgc ctc	3564
Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro His Asn Tyr Thr Ala Gly Gln Ile Cys Leu	
1175 1180 1185	
tat tcc atc acg gta cca aag gaa ttc gtg gtc ttt gga cag ttt	3609
Tyr Ser Ile Thr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Val Val Phe Gly Gln Phe	
1190 1195 1200	
gcc tat ttc cag aca gcc ctg aat gat ttg gca gaa tta ttt gat	3654
Ala Tyr Phe Gln Thr Ala Leu Asn Asp Leu Ala Glu Leu Phe Asp	
1205 1210 1215	
gga acc cat gca cag gcc aga ctt ctc agc tca ctc tgc ggg tct	3699
Gly Thr His Ala Gln Ala Arg Leu Leu Ser Ser Leu Ser Gly Ser	
1220 1225 1230	
cac tca ggg gaa aca ttg ccc ttg gct acg tca aat caa att ctg	3744
His Ser Gly Glu Thr Leu Pro Leu Ala Thr Ser Asn Gln Ile Leu	
1235 1240 1245	
ctc cga ttc agt gca aag agc ggt gcc tct gcc cgc ggc ttc cac	3789
Leu Arg Phe Ser Ala Lys Ser Gly Ala Ser Ala Arg Gly Phe His	
1250 1255 1260	
ttc gtg tat caa gct gtt cct cgt acc agt gac acc caa tgc agc	3834
Phe Val Tyr Gln Ala Val Pro Arg Thr Ser Asp Thr Gln Cys Ser	
1265 1270 1275	
tct gtc ccc gag ccc aga tac gga agg aga att ggt tct gag ttt	3879
Ser Val Pro Glu Pro Arg Tyr Gly Arg Arg Ile Gly Ser Glu Phe	
1280 1285 1290	
tct gcc ggc tcc atc gtc cga ttc gag ttc aac ccg gga tac ctg	3924
Ser Ala Gly Ser Ile Val Arg Phe Glu Xaa Asn Pro Gly Tyr Leu	
1295 1300 1305	
ctt cag ggt tcc acg gcg ctc cac tgc cag tcc gtg ccc aac gcc	3969
Leu Gln Gly Ser Thr Ala Leu His Cys Gln Ser Val Pro Asn Ala	
1310 1315 1320	
ttg gca cag tgg aac gac acg atc ccc agc tgt gtg gta ccc tgc	4014
Leu Ala Gln Trp Asn Asp Thr Ile Pro Ser Cys Val Val Pro Cys	
1325 1330 1335	
agt ggc aat ttc act caa cga aga ggt aca atc ctg tcc ccc ggc	4059
Ser Gly Asn Phe Thr Gln Arg Arg Gly Thr Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly	
1340 1345 1350	
tac cct gag cca tac gga aac aac ttg aac tgt ata tgg aag atc	4104
Tyr Pro Glu Pro Tyr Gly Asn Asn Leu Asn Cys Ile Trp Lys Ile	
1355 1360 1365	
ata gtt acg gag ggc tgc gga att cag atc caa gtg atc agt ttt	4149
Ile Val Thr Glu Gly Ser Gly Ile Gln Ile Gln Val Ile Ser Phe	
1370 1375 1380	

- 70 -

gcc acg gag cag aac tgg gac tcc ctt gag atc cac gat ggt ggg	4194
Ala Thr Glu Gln Asn Trp Asp Ser Leu Glu Ile His Asp Gly Gly	
1385 1390 1395	
gat gtg acc gca ccc aga ctg gga agc ttc tca ggc acc aca gta	4239
Asp Val Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly Thr Thr Val	
1400 1405 1410	
ccg gca ctg ctg aac agt act tcc aac caa ctc tac ctg cat ttc	4284
Pro Ala Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Asn Gln Leu Tyr Leu His Phe	
1415 1420 1425	
cag tct gac att agt gtg gca gct gct ggt ttc cac ctg gaa tac	4329
Gln Ser Asp Ile Ser Val Ala Ala Ala Gly Phe His Leu Glu Tyr	
1430 1435 1440	
aaa act gta ggt ctt gct gca tgc caa gaa cca gcc ctc ccc agc	4374
Lys Thr Val Gly Leu Ala Ala Cys Gln Glu Pro Ala Leu Pro Ser	
1445 1450 1455	
aac agc atc aaa atc gga gat cgg tac atg gtg aac gac gtg ctc	4419
Asn Ser Ile Lys Ile Gly Asp Arg Tyr Met Val Asn Asp Val Leu	
1460 1465 1470	
tcc ttc cag tgc gag ccc ggg tac acc ctg cag ggc cgt tcc cac	4464
Ser Phe Gln Cys Glu Pro Gly Tyr Thr Leu Gln Gly Arg Ser His	
1475 1480 1485	
att tcc tgt atg cca ggg acc gtt cgc cgt tgg aac tat ccg tct	4509
Ile Ser Cys Met Pro Gly Thr Val Arg Arg Trp Asn Tyr Pro Ser	
1490 1495 1500	
ccc ctg tgc att gca acc tgt gga ggg acg ctg agc acc ttg ggt	4554
Pro Leu Cys Ile Ala Thr Cys Gly Gly Thr Leu Ser Thr Leu Gly	
1505 1510 1515	
ggt gtg atc ctg agc ccc ggc ttc cca ggt tct tac ccc aac aac	4599
Gly Val Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Gly Ser Tyr Pro Asn Asn	
1520 1525 1530	
tta gac tgc acc tgg agg atc tca tta ccc atc ggc tat ggt gca	4644
Leu Asp Cys Thr Trp Arg Ile Ser Leu Pro Ile Gly Tyr Gly Ala	
1535 1540 1545	
cat att cag ttt ctg aat ttt tct acc gaa gct aat cat gac ttc	4689
His Ile Gln Phe Leu Asn Phe Ser Thr Glu Ala Asn His Asp Phe	
1550 1555 1560	
ctt gaa att caa aat gga cct tac cac acc agc ccc atg att gga	4734
Leu Glu Ile Gln Asn Gly Pro Tyr His Thr Ser Pro Met Ile Gly	
1565 1570 1575	
caa ttt agc ggc acg gat ctc ccc gcg gcc ctg ctg agc aca acg	4779
Gln Phe Ser Gly Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Ala Leu Leu Ser Thr Thr	
1580 1585 1590	
cat gaa acc ctc atc cac ttt tat agt gac cat tcg caa aac cgg	4824
His Glu Thr Leu Ile His Phe Tyr Ser Asp His Ser Gln Asn Arg	
1595 1600 1605	
caa gga ttt aaa ctt gct tac caa gcc tat gaa tta cag aac tgt	4869
Gln Gly Phe Lys Leu Ala Tyr Gln Ala Tyr Glu Leu Gln Asn Cys	
1610 1615 1620	

- 71 -

cca gat Pro Asp 1625	cca ccc cca ttt Pro Pro Pro Phe 1630	cag Gln 1630	aat ggg Asn Gly 1635	tac atg Tyr Met 1635	atc Ile 1635	aac tgc gat Asn Ser Asp 1635	4914
tac agc Tyr Ser 1640	gtg ggg Val Gly 1645	caa tca Gln Ser 1645	gta Val 1645	tct ttc Ser Phe 1650	gag tgt Glu Cys 1650	tat cct ggg tac Tyr Pro Gly Tyr 1650	4959
att cta Ile Leu 1655	ata ggc Ile Gly 1660	cat cct His Pro 1660	gtc Val 1660	ctc act Leu Thr 1665	tgt cag Cys Gln 1665	cat ggg atc aac His Gly Ile Asn 1665	5004
aga aac Arg Asn 1670	tgg aac Trp Asn 1675	tac cct Tyr Pro 1675	ttt Phe 1675	cca aga Pro Arg 1680	tgt gat Cys Asp 1680	gcc cct tgt ggg Ala Pro Cys Gly 1680	5049
tac aac Tyr Asn 1685	gta act Val Thr 1690	tct cag Ser Gln 1690	aac Asn 1690	ggc acc Gly Thr 1695	atc tac Ile Tyr 1695	tcc cct ggc ttt Ser Pro Gly Phe 1695	5094
cct gat Pro Asp 1700	gag tat Glu Tyr 1705	ccg atc Pro Ile 1705	ctg Leu 1705	aag gac Lys Asp 1710	tgc att Cys Ile 1710	tgg ctc atc acg Trp Leu Ile Thr 1710	5139
gtg cct Val Pro 1715	cca ggg Pro Gly 1720	cac gga His Gly 1720	gtt Val 1720	tac atc Tyr Ile 1725	aac ttc Asn Phe 1725	acc ctg tta cag Thr Leu Leu Gln 1725	5184
acg gaa Thr Glu 1730	gct gtc Ala Val 1735	aac gat Asn Asp 1735	tac Tyr 1735	att gct Ile Ala 1740	gtt tgg Val Trp 1740	gac ggt ccc gat Asp Gly Pro Asp 1740	5229
cag aac Gln Asn 1745	tca ccc Ser Pro 1750	cag ctg Gln Leu 1750	gga Gly 1750	gtt ttc Val Phe 1755	agt ggc Ser Gly 1755	aac aca gcc ctc Asn Thr Ala Leu 1755	5274
gaa acg Glu Thr 1760	gcg tat Ala Tyr 1765	agc tcc Ser Ser 1765	acc Thr 1765	aac caa Asn Gln 1770	gtc ctg Val Leu 1770	ctc aag ttc cac Leu Leu Lys Phe His 1770	5319
agc gac Ser Asp 1775	ttt tca Phe Ser 1780	aat gga Asn Gly 1780	ggc Gly 1780	ttc ttt Phe Phe 1785	gtc ctc Val Leu 1785	aat ttc cac gca Asn Phe His Ala 1785	5364
ttt cag Phe Gln 1790	ctc aag Leu Lys 1795	aaa tgt Lys Cys 1795	caa Gln 1795	cct ccc Pro Pro 1800	cca gcg Pro Ala 1800	ggt cca cag gca Val Pro Gln Ala 1800	5409
gaa atg Glu Met 1805	ctt act Leu Thr 1810	gag gat Glu Asp 1810	gat Asp 1810	ttc gag Phe Glu 1815	ata gga Ile Gly 1815	gat ttt gtg Asp Phe Val 1815	5454
aag tac Lys Tyr 1820	cag tgc Gln Cys 1825	cac ccc His Pro 1825	ggg Gly 1825	tac acc Tyr Thr 1830	ttg gtg Leu Val 1830	ggg acc gac att Gly Thr Asp Ile 1830	5499
ctg act Leu Thr 1835	tgc aag Cys Lys 1840	ctc agt Leu Ser 1840	tcc Ser 1840	cag ttg Gln Leu 1845	cag ttt Gln Phe 1845	gag ggt tct ctc Glu Gly Ser Leu 1845	5544
cca aca Pro Thr 1850	tgt gaa Cys Glu 1855	gca caa Ala Gln 1855	tgc Cys 1855	cca gca Pro Ala 1860	aat gaa Asn Glu 1860	gtc cgg act gga Val Arg Thr Gly 1860	5589

- 72 -

tca tgc gga gtc att ctc agt cca ggg tat ccg ggt aat tat ttt Ser Ser Gly Val Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gly Asn Tyr Phe 1865 1870 1875	5634
aac tcc cag act tgc tct tgg agt att aaa gtg gaa cca aac tac Asn Ser Gln Thr Cys Ser Trp Ser Ile Lys Val Glu Pro Asn Tyr 1880 1885 1890	5679
aac att acc atc ttt gtg gac aca ttt caa agt gaa aag cag ttt Asn Ile Thr Ile Phe Val Asp Thr Phe Gln Ser Glu Lys Gln Phe 1895 1900 1905	5724
gat gca ctg gaa gtg ttt gat ggt tct tct ggg caa agt cct ctg Asp Ala Leu Glu Val Phe Asp Gly Ser Ser Gly Gln Ser Pro Leu 1910 1915 1920	5769
cta gta gtc tta agt ggg aat cat act gaa caa tca aat ttt aca Leu Val Val Leu Ser Gly Asn His Thr Glu Gln Ser Asn Phe Thr 1925 1930 1935	5814
agc agg agt aat cag tta tat ctc cgc tgg tcc act gac cat gcc Ser Arg Ser Asn Gln Leu Tyr Leu Arg Trp Ser Thr Asp His Ala 1940 1945 1950	5859
acc agt aag aaa gga ttc aag att cgc tat gca gca cct tac tgc Thr Ser Lys Lys Gly Phe Lys Ile Arg Tyr Ala Ala Pro Tyr Cys 1955 1960 1965	5904
agt ttg acc cac ccc ctg aag aat ggg ggt att cta aac agg act Ser Leu Thr His Pro Leu Lys Asn Gly Gly Ile Leu Asn Arg Thr 1970 1975 1980	5949
gca gga gcg gtt gga agc aaa gtg cat tat ttt tgc aag cct gga Ala Gly Ala Val Gly Ser Lys Val His Tyr Phe Cys Lys Pro Gly 1985 1990 1995	5994
tac cga atg gtc ggc cac agc aat gca acc tgt aga cga aac cca Tyr Arg Met Val Gly His Ser Asn Ala Thr Cys Arg Arg Asn Pro 2000 2005 2010	6039
ctt ggc atg tac cag tgg gac tcc ctc acg cca ctc tgc cag gct Leu Gly Met Tyr Gln Trp Asp Ser Leu Thr Pro Leu Cys Gln Ala 2015 2020 2025	6084
gtg tcc tgt gga atc cca gaa tcc cca gga aac ggt tca ttt acc Val Ser Cys Gly Ile Pro Glu Ser Pro Gly Asn Gly Ser Phe Thr 2030 2035 2040	6129
ggg aac gag ttc act ttg gac agt aaa gtg gtc tat gaa tgt cat Gly Asn Glu Phe Thr Leu Asp Ser Lys Val Val Tyr Glu Cys His 2045 2050 2055	6174
gag ggc ttc aag ctt gaa tcc agc cag caa gca aca gcc gtg tgt Glu Gly Phe Lys Leu Glu Ser Ser Gln Gln Ala Thr Ala Val Cys 2060 2065 2070	6219
caa gaa gat ggg ctg tgg agt aac aag ggg aag ccg ccc acg tgt Gln Glu Asp Gly Leu Trp Ser Asn Lys Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Cys 2075 2080 2085	6264
aag ccg gtc gct tgc ccc agc att gaa gct cag ctc tca gaa cat Lys Pro Val Ala Cys Pro Ser Ile Glu Ala Gln Leu Ser Glu His 2090 2095 2100	6309

- 73 -

gtc atc tgg agg ctg gtt tca gga tcc ttg aat gag tac ggt gct Val Ile Trp Arg Leu Val Ser Gly Ser Leu Asn Glu Tyr Gly Ala 2105 2110 2115	6354
caa gta ttg ctg agc tgc agt cct ggt tac tac tta gaa ggc tgg Gln Val Leu Leu Ser Cys Ser Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Glu Gly Trp 2120 2125 2130	6399
agg ctc ctg cgg tgc cag gcc aat ggg acg tgg aac ata gga gat Arg Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln Ala Asn Gly Thr Trp Asn Ile Gly Asp 2135 2140 2145	6444
gag agg cca agc tgt cga gtt atc tcg tgt gga agc ctt tcc ttt Glu Arg Pro Ser Cys Arg Val Ile Ser Cys Gly Ser Leu Ser Phe 2150 2155 2160	6489
ccc cca aat ggc aac aag att gga acg ttg aca gtt tat ggg gcc Pro Pro Asn Gly Asn Lys Ile Gly Thr Leu Thr Val Tyr Gly Ala 2165 2170 2175	6534
aca gct ata ttt acg tgc aac acc ggc tac acg ctt gtg ggg tct Thr Ala Ile Phe Thr Cys Asn Thr Gly Tyr Thr Leu Val Gly Ser 2180 2185 2190	6579
cat gtc aga gag tgc ttg gca aat ggg ctc tgg agc ggc agc gaa His Val Arg Glu Cys Leu Ala Asn Gly Leu Trp Ser Gly Ser Glu 2195 2200 2205	6624
act cga tgt ctg gct ggc cac tgc ggt tcc cca gac ccg att gtg Thr Arg Cys Leu Ala Gly His Cys Gly Ser Pro Asp Pro Ile Val 2210 2215 2220	6669
aac ggt cac att agt gga gat ggc ttc agt tac aga gac acg gtg Asn Gly His Ile Ser Gly Asp Gly Phe Ser Tyr Arg Asp Thr Val 2225 2230 2235	6714
gtt tac cag tgc aat cct ggt ttc cgg ctt gtg gga act tcc gtg Val Tyr Gln Cys Asn Pro Gly Phe Arg Leu Val Gly Thr Ser Val 2240 2245 2250	6759
agg ata tgc ctg caa gac cac aag tgg tct gga caa acg cct gtc Arg Ile Cys Leu Gln Asp His Lys Trp Ser Gly Gln Thr Pro Val 2255 2260 2265	6804
tgt gtc ccc atc aca tgt ggt cac cct gga aac cct gcc cac gga Cys Val Pro Ile Thr Cys Gly His Pro Gly Asn Pro Ala His Gly 2270 2275 2280	6849
ttc act aat ggc agt gag ttc aac ctg aat gat gtc gtg aat ttc Phe Thr Asn Gly Ser Glu Phe Asn Leu Asn Asp Val Val Asn Phe 2285 2290 2295	6894
acc tgc aac acg ggc tat ttg ctg cag ggc gtg tct cga gcc cag Thr Cys Asn Thr Gly Tyr Leu Leu Gln Gly Val Ser Arg Ala Gln 2300 2305 2310	6939
tgt cgg agc aac ggc cag tgg agt agc cct ctg ccc acg tgt cga Cys Arg Ser Asn Gly Gln Trp Ser Ser Pro Leu Pro Thr Cys Arg 2315 2320 2325	6984
gtg gtg aac tgt tct gat cca ggc ttt gtg gaa aat gcc att cgt Val Val Asn Cys Ser Asp Pro Gly Phe Val Glu Asn Ala Ile Arg 2330 2335 2340	7029

- 74 -

cac ggg His Gly 2345	caa cag aac ttc cct Gln Gln Asn Phe Pro 2350	gag agt ttt gag tat Glu Ser Phe Glu Tyr 2355	gga atg agt Gly Met Ser	7074
atc ctg Ile Leu 2360	tac cat tgc aag aag Tyr His Cys Lys Lys 2365	gga ttt tac ttg ctg Gly Phe Tyr Leu Leu 2370	gga tct tca Gly Ser Ser	7119
gcc ttg Ala Leu 2375	acc tgt atg gca aat Thr Cys Met Ala Asn 2380	ggc tta tgg gac cga Gly Leu Trp Asp Arg 2385	tcc ctg ccc Ser Leu Pro	7164
aag tgt Lys Cys 2390	ttg gct ata tgc tgt Leu Ala Ile Ser Cys 2395	gga cac cca ggg gtc Gly His Pro Gly Val 2400	cct gcc aac Pro Ala Asn	7209
gcc gtc Ala Val 2405	ctc act gga gag ctg Leu Thr Gly Glu Leu 2410	ttt acc tat ggc gcc Phe Thr Tyr Gly Ala 2415	gtc gtg cac Val Val His	7254
tac tcc Tyr Ser 2420	tgc aga ggg agc gag Cys Arg Gly Ser Glu 2425	agc ctc ata ggc aac Ser Leu Ile Gly Asn 2430	gac acg aga Asp Thr Arg	7299
gtg tgc Val Cys 2435	cag gaa gac agt cac Gln Glu Asp Ser His 2440	tgg agc ggg gca ctg Trp Ser Gly Ala Leu 2445	ccc cac tgc Pro His Cys	7344
aca gga Thr Gly 2450	aat aat cct gga ttc Asn Asn Pro Gly Phe 2455	tgt ggt gat ccg ggg Cys Gly Asp Pro Gly 2460	acc cca gca Thr Pro Ala	7389
cat ggg His Gly 2465	tct cgg ctt ggt gat Ser Arg Leu Gly Asp 2470	gac ttt aag aca aag Asp Phe Lys Thr Lys 2475	agt ctt ctc Ser Leu Leu	7434
cgc ttc Arg Phe 2480	tcc tgt gaa atg ggg Ser Cys Glu Met Gly 2485	cac cag ctg agg ggc His Gln Leu Arg Gly 2490	tcc cct gaa Ser Pro Glu	7479
cgc acg Arg Thr 2495	tgt ttg ctc aat ggg Cys Leu Leu Asn Gly 2500	tca tgg tca gga ctg Ser Trp Ser Gly Leu 2505	cag ccg gtg Gln Pro Val	7524
tgt gag Cys Glu 2510	gcc gtg tcc tgt ggc Ala Val Ser Cys Gly 2515	aac cct ggc aca ccc Asn Pro Gly Thr Pro 2520	acc aac gga Thr Asn Gly	7569
atg att Met Ile 2525	gtc agt agt gat ggc Val Ser Ser Asp Gly 2530	att ctg ttc tcc agc Ile Leu Phe Ser Ser 2535	tcg gtc atc Ser Val Ile	7614
tat gcc Tyr Ala 2540	tgc tgg gaa ggc tac Cys Trp Glu Gly Tyr 2545	aag acc tca ggg ctc Lys Thr Ser Gly Leu 2550	atg aca cgg Met Thr Arg	7659
cat tgc His Cys 2555	aca gcc aat ggg acc Thr Ala Asn Gly Thr 2560	tgg aca ggc act gct Trp Thr Gly Thr Ala 2565	ccc gac tgc Pro Asp Cys	7704
aca att Thr Ile 2570	ata agt tgt ggg gat Ile Ser Cys Gly Asp 2575	cca ggc aca cta gca Pro Gly Thr Leu Ala 2580	aat ggc atc Asn Gly Ile	7749

- 75 -

cag ttt ggg acc gac ttc acc ttc aac aag act gtg agc tat cag	7794
Gln Phe Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Phe Asn Lys Thr Val Ser Tyr Gln	
2585 2590 2595	
tgt aac cca ggc tat gtc atg gaa gca gtc aca tcc gcc act att	7839
Cys Asn Pro Gly Tyr Val Met Glu Ala Val Thr Ser Ala Thr Ile	
2600 2605 2610	
cgc tgt acc aaa gac ggc agg tgg aat ccg agc aaa cct gtc tgc	7884
Arg Cys Thr Lys Asp Gly Arg Trp Asn Pro Ser Lys Pro Val Cys	
2615 2620 2625	
aaa gcc gtg ctg tgt cct cag ccg ccg ccg gtg cag aat gga aca	7929
Lys Ala Val Leu Cys Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Val Gln Asn Gly Thr	
2630 2635 2640	
gtg gag gga agt gat ttc cgc tgg ggc tcc agc ata agt tac agc	7974
Val Glu Gly Ser Asp Phe Arg Trp Gly Ser Ser Ile Ser Tyr Ser	
2645 2650 2655	
tgc atg gac ggt tac cag ctc tct cac tcc gcc atc ctc tcc tgt	8019
Cys Met Asp Gly Tyr Gln Leu Ser His Ser Ala Ile Leu Ser Cys	
2660 2665 2670	
gaa ggt cgc ggg gtg tgg aaa gga gag atc ccc cag tgt ctc cct	8064
Glu Gly Arg Gly Val Trp Lys Gly Glu Ile Pro Gln Cys Leu Pro	
2675 2680 2685	
gtg ttc tgc gga gac cct ggc atc ccc gca gaa ggg cga ctt agt	8109
Val Phe Cys Gly Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Ala Glu Gly Arg Leu Ser	
2690 2695 2700	
ggg aaa agt ttc acc tat aag tcc gaa gtc ttc ttc cag tgc aaa	8154
Gly Lys Ser Phe Thr Tyr Lys Ser Glu Val Phe Phe Gln Cys Lys	
2705 2710 2715	
tct cca ttt ata ctc gtg gga tcc tcc aga aga gtc tgc caa gct	8199
Ser Pro Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Ser Ser Arg Arg Val Cys Gln Ala	
2720 2725 2730	
gac ggc acg tgg agc ggc ata caa ccc acc tgc att gat cct gct	8244
Asp Gly Thr Trp Ser Gly Ile Gln Pro Thr Cys Ile Asp Pro Ala	
2735 2740 2745	
cat aac acc tgc cca gac cct ggt acg cca cac ttt gga ata cag	8289
His Asn Thr Cys Pro Asp Pro Gly Thr Pro His Phe Gly Ile Gln	
2750 2755 2760	
aat agc tcc aga ggc tat gag gtt gga agc acg gtt ttt ttc agg	8334
Asn Ser Ser Arg Gly Tyr Glu Val Gly Ser Thr Val Phe Phe Arg	
2765 2770 2775	
tgc aga aaa ggc tac cat att caa ggt tcc acg act cgc acc tgc	8379
Cys Arg Lys Gly Tyr His Ile Gln Gly Ser Thr Thr Arg Thr Cys	
2780 2785 2790	
ctt gcc aat tta aca tgg agt ggg ata cag acc gaa tgt ata cct	8424
Leu Ala Asn Leu Thr Trp Ser Gly Ile Gln Thr Glu Cys Ile Pro	
2795 2800 2805	
cat gcc tgc aga cag cca gaa acc ccg gca cac gcg gat gtg aga	8469
His Ala Cys Arg Gln Pro Glu Thr Pro Ala His Ala Asp Val Arg	
2810 2815 2820	



- 76 -

gcc atc gat ctt cct act ttc ggc tac acc tta gtg tac acc tgc Ala Ile Asp Leu Pro Thr Phe Gly Tyr Thr Leu Val Tyr Thr Cys 2825 2830 2835	8514
cat cca ggc ttt ttc ctc gca ggg gga tct gag cac aga aca tgt His Pro Gly Phe Phe Leu Ala Gly Gly Ser Glu His Arg Thr Cys 2840 2845 2850	8559
aaa gca gac atg aaa tgg aca gga aag tcg cct gtg tgt aaa agt Lys Ala Asp Met Lys Trp Thr Gly Lys Ser Pro Val Cys Lys Ser 2855 2860 2865	8604
aaa gga gtg aga gaa gtt aat gaa aca gtt act aaa act cca gtt Lys Gly Val Arg Glu Val Asn Glu Thr Val Thr Lys Thr Pro Val 2870 2875 2880	8649
cct tca gat gtc ttt ttc gtc aat tca ctg tgg aag ggg tat tat Pro Ser Asp Val Phe Phe Val Asn Ser Leu Trp Lys Gly Tyr Tyr 2885 2890 2895	8694
gaa tat tta ggg aaa aga caa ccc gcc act cta act gtt gac tgg Glu Tyr Leu Gly Lys Arg Gln Pro Ala Thr Leu Thr Val Asp Trp 2900 2905 2910	8739
ttc aat gca aca agc agt aag gtg aat gcc acc ttc agc gaa gcc Phe Asn Ala Thr Ser Ser Lys Val Asn Ala Thr Phe Ser Glu Ala 2915 2920 2925	8784
tcg cca gtg gag ctg aag ttg aca ggc att tac aag aag gag gag Ser Pro Val Glu Leu Lys Leu Thr Gly Ile Tyr Lys Lys Glu Glu 2930 2935 2940	8829
gcc cac tta ctc ctg aaa gct ttt caa att aaa ggc cag gca gat Ala His Leu Leu Leu Lys Ala Phe Gln Ile Lys Gly Gln Ala Asp 2945 2950 2955	8874
att ttt gta agc aag ttc gaa aat gac aac tgg gga cta gat ggt Ile Phe Val Ser Lys Phe Glu Asn Asp Asn Trp Gly Leu Asp Gly 2960 2965 2970	8919
tat gtg tca tct gga ctt gaa aga gga gga ttt act ttt caa ggt Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Leu Glu Arg Gly Gly Phe Thr Phe Gln Gly 2975 2980 2985	8964
gac att cat gga aaa gac ttt gga aaa ttt aag cta gaa agg caa Asp Ile His Gly Lys Asp Phe Gly Lys Phe Lys Leu Glu Arg Gln 2990 2995 3000	9009
gat cct tta aac cca gat caa gac tct tcc agt cat tac cac ggc Asp Pro Leu Asn Pro Asp Gln Asp Ser Ser Ser His Tyr His Gly 3005 3010 3015	9054
acc agc agt ggc tct gtg gcg gct gcc att ctg gtt cct ttc ttt Thr Ser Ser Gly Ser Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Leu Val Pro Phe Phe 3020 3025 3030	9099
gct cta att tta tca ggg ttt gca ttt tac ctc tac aaa cac aga Ala Leu Ile Leu Ser Gly Phe Ala Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Lys His Arg 3035 3040 3045	9144
acg aga cca aaa gtt caa tac aat ggc tat gct ggg cat gaa aac Thr Arg Pro Lys Val Gln Tyr Asn Gly Tyr Ala Gly His Glu Asn 3050 3055 3060	9189

- 77 -

agc aat	gga caa	gca tcg	ttt	gaa aac	ccc atg	tat	gat aca	aac	9234
Ser Asn	Gly Gln	Ala Ser	Phe	Glu Asn	Pro Met	Tyr	Asp Thr	Asn	
3065			3070			3075			
tta aaa	ccc aca	gaa gcc	aag	gct gtg	agg ttt	gac	aca act	ctg	9279
Leu Lys	Pro Thr	Glu Ala	Lys	Ala Val	Arg Phe	Asp	Thr Thr	Leu	
3080			3085			3090			
aac aca	gtc tgt	aca gtg	gta	tagccctcag	tgccccaaca	ggactgattc			9330
Asn Thr	Val Cys	Thr Val	Val						
3095			3100						
atagccatac	ctctgatgga	caagcagtga	ttcctttggt	gccatatacc	actctcccyt				9390
ccactctggc	tttactgcag	cgatcttcaa	ccttgtctac	tggcataagt	gcagcgggga				9450
tctctactca	aatgtgtcag	gggtctctac	ggatcaaact	acacatgcgt	tttcattcca				9510
aaagtggggt	ctaaatgcct	ggctgcctct	gtatgaaatc	aaggcacact	ccaggaagac				9570
tgccacgtcg	cgccaacacg	tcatactcaa	ttcctcagac	tttcatatct	ctgtgttgc				9630
gagatgcctt	tcaatgcaat	cgtctgggct	cgtggatatg	tccctcaggt	gcggtgacag				9690
aatgggtggca	ccacgatatg	tgttctcttg	tgttgttttt	ccttttttaa	ccccatgaa				9750
cacgaatact	ctgaaaaaaaa	taaaaagctt	tctggaagaa	gacacctttc	tgatagaggc				9810
tcacacctac	aaatgcttca	ctctgtcctt	ccgagacctg	acaagctttg	aggacctcac				9870
agctcccctg	tgtgttcate	tctagggatg	tttgcaatct	cccagtcagc	tgttctgtcg				9930
cagaatgttt	aatgcacaat	tttttgact	agtgtgttat	gaatgactaa	gattctgata				9990
aaaaaaaaataa	attattttaca	cagggtttat	acacactatc	cattgtatat	aagcattatt				10050
tcatattatc	aagctaaaca	ttcccccatc	agcttagttg	gagtgttagg	gaaaagtatt				10110
cctagatatg	gcacagattt	taaaaggaaa	tacagtattg	acgagattta	ttttattatt				10170
gcttcaatta	gtccatttta	cgtgttgaat	tcattgaaga	ggccaatga	gaaaaaaca				10230
gaagcctcct	tatttcacac	gttttctctc	tttagtacca	tcctcatcca	attactgtct				10290
ctctgatact	acttaatagc	aggggggttg	cagaaatttc	tgtttgccat	gtaaaactgt				10350
gaatagtaat	ttattttaga	tagtcgatga	acttgtgggt	tttagctcac	aatgcagcct				10410
tcccttttgc	agtgtttttt	ttt							10433

&lt;210&gt; 7

&lt;211&gt; 3100

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 7

- 78 -

Thr Leu Thr Val Gly Asp Ala Gly Lys Val Gly Asp Thr Arg Ser Val  
1 5 10 15

Leu Tyr Val Leu Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Pro Asp Leu Ile Val Ser Met  
20 25 30

Ser Asn Gln Met Trp Leu His Leu Gln Ser Asp Asp Ser Ile Gly Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gly Phe Lys Ala Val Tyr Gln Glu Ile Glu Lys Gly Gly Cys Gly  
50 55 60

Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Ala Tyr Gly Lys Arg Thr Gly Ser Ser Phe Leu  
65 70 75 80

His Gly Asp Thr Leu Thr Phe Glu Cys Pro Ala Ala Phe Glu Leu Val  
85 90 95

Gly Glu Arg Val Ile Thr Cys Gln Gln Asn Asn Gln Trp Ser Gly Asn  
100 105 110

Lys Pro Ser Cys Val Phe Ser Cys Phe Phe Asn Phe Thr Ala Ser Ser  
115 120 125

Gly Ile Ile Leu Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro Glu Glu Tyr Gly Asn Asn Met  
130 135 140

Asn Cys Val Trp Leu Ile Ile Ser Glu Pro Gly Ser Arg Ile His Leu  
145 150 155 160

Ile Phe Asn Asp Phe Asp Val Glu Pro Gln Phe Asp Phe Leu Ala Val  
165 170 175

Lys Asp Asp Gly Ile Ser Asp Ile Thr Val Leu Gly Thr Phe Ser Gly  
180 185 190

Asn Glu Val Pro Ser Gln Leu Ala Ser Ser Gly His Ile Val Arg Leu  
195 200 205

Glu Phe Gln Ser Asp His Ser Thr Thr Gly Arg Gly Phe Asn Ile Thr  
210 215 220

Tyr Thr Thr Phe Gly Gln Asn Glu Cys His Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Ile  
225 230 235 240

Asn Gly Arg Arg Phe Gly Asp Arg Phe Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser Val Ser  
245 250 255

- 79 -

Phe His Cys Asp Asp Gly Phe Val Lys Thr Gln Gly Ser Glu Ser Ile  
 ; 260 265 270

Thr Cys Ile Leu Gln Asp Gly Asn Val Val Trp Ser Ser Thr Val Pro  
 275 280 285

Arg Cys Glu Ala Pro Cys Gly Gly His Leu Thr Ala Ser Ser Gly Val  
 290 295 300

Ile Leu Pro Pro Gly Trp Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Lys Asp Ser Leu His Cys  
 305 310 315 320

Glu Trp Ile Ile Glu Ala Lys Pro Gly His Ser Ile Lys Ile Thr Phe  
 325 330 335

Asp Arg Phe Gln Thr Glu Val Asn Tyr Asp Thr Leu Glu Val Arg Asp  
 340 345 350

Gly Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Pro Leu Ile Gly Glu Tyr His Gly Thr Gln  
 355 360 365

Ala Pro Gln Phe Leu Ile Ser Thr Gly Asn Phe Met Tyr Leu Leu Phe  
 370 375 380

Thr Thr Asp Asn Ser Arg Ser Ser Ile Gly Phe Leu Ile His Tyr Glu  
 385 390 395 400

Ser Val Thr Leu Glu Ser Asp Ser Cys Leu Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Val  
 405 410 415

Asn Xaa His Arg His Gly Gly Asp Phe Gly Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Thr  
 420 425 430

Phe Ser Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Thr Leu Ser Asp Asp Glu Pro Leu Val  
 435 440 445

Cys Glu Arg Asn His Gln Trp Asn His Ala Leu Pro Ser Cys Asp Ala  
 450 455 460

Leu Cys Gly Gly Tyr Ile Gln Gly Lys Ser Gly Thr Val Leu Ser Pro  
 465 470 475 480

Gly Phe Pro Asp Phe Tyr Pro Asn Ser Leu Asn Xaa Thr Trp Thr Ile  
 485 490 495

Glu Val Ser His Gly Lys Gly Val Gln Met Ile Phe His Thr Phe His  
 500 505 510

- 80 -

Leu Glu Ser Ser His Asp Tyr Leu Leu Ile Thr Glu Asp Gly Ser Phe  
 515 520 525

Ser Glu Pro Val Ala Arg Leu Thr Gly Ser Val Leu Pro His Thr Ile  
 530 535 540

Lys Ala Gly Leu Phe Gly Asn Phe Thr Ala Gln Leu Arg Phe Ile Ser  
 545 550 555 560

Asp Phe Ser Ile Ser Tyr Glu Gly Phe Asn Ile Thr Phe Ser Glu Tyr  
 565 570 575

Asp Leu Glu Pro Cys Asp Asp Pro Gly Val Pro Ala Phe Ser Arg Arg  
 580 585 590

Ile Gly Phe His Phe Gly Val Gly Asp Ser Leu Thr Phe Ser Cys Phe  
 595 600 605

Leu Gly Tyr Arg Leu Glu Gly Ala Xaa Lys Leu Thr Cys Leu Gly Gly  
 610 615 620

Gly Arg Arg Val Trp Ser Ala Pro Leu Pro Arg Cys Val Ala Glu Cys  
 625 630 635 640

Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Gly Asn Glu Gly Thr Leu Leu Ser Pro Asn Phe  
 645 650 655

Pro Ser Asn Tyr Asp Asn Asn His Glu Cys Ile Tyr Lys Ile Glu Thr  
 660 665 670

Glu Ala Gly Lys Gly Ile His Leu Arg Thr Arg Ser Phe Gln Leu Phe  
 675 680 685

Glu Gly Asp Thr Leu Lys Val Tyr Asp Gly Lys Asp Ser Ser Ser Arg  
 690 695 700

Pro Leu Gly Thr Phe Thr Lys Asn Glu Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile Leu Asn  
 705 710 715 720

Ser Thr Ser Asn His Xaa Trp Leu Glu Phe Asn Thr Asn Gly Ser Asp  
 725 730 735

Thr Asp Gln Gly Phe Gln Leu Thr Tyr Thr Ser Phe Asp Leu Val Lys  
 740 745 750

Cys Glu Asp Pro Gly Ile Pro Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Arg Ile Arg Asp Glu  
 755 760 765

- 81 -

Gly His Phe Thr Asp Thr Val Val Leu Tyr Ser Cys Asn Pro Gly Tyr  
 770 775 780

Ala Met His Gly Ser Asn Thr Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Gly Asp Arg Arg  
 785 790 795 800

Val Trp Asp Lys Pro Leu Pro Ser Cys Ile Ala Glu Cys Gly Gly Gln  
 805 810 815

Ile His Ala Ala Thr Ser Gly Arg Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Ala  
 820 825 830

Pro Tyr Asp Asn Asn Leu His Cys Thr Trp Ile Ile Glu Ala Asp Pro  
 835 840 845

Gly Lys Thr Ile Ser Leu His Phe Ile Val Phe Asp Thr Glu Met Ala  
 850 855 860

His Asp Ile Leu Lys Val Trp Asp Gly Pro Val Asp Ser Asp Ile Leu  
 865 870 875 880

Leu Lys Glu Trp Ser Gly Ser Ala Leu Pro Glu Asp Ile His Ser Thr  
 885 890 895

Phe Asn Ser Leu Thr Leu Gln Phe Asp Ser Asp Phe Phe Ile Ser Lys  
 900 905 910

Ser Gly Phe Ser Ile Gln Phe Ser Thr Ser Ile Ala Ala Thr Cys Asn  
 915 920 925

Asp Pro Gly Met Pro Gln Asn Gly Thr Arg Tyr Gly Asp Ser Arg Glu  
 930 935 940

Ala Gly Asp Thr Val Thr Phe Gln Cys Asp Pro Gly Tyr Gln Leu Gln  
 945 950 955 960

Gly Gln Ala Lys Ile Thr Cys Val Gln Leu Asn Asn Arg Phe Phe Trp  
 965 970 975

Gln Pro Asp Pro Pro Thr Cys Ile Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Asn Leu Thr  
 980 985 990

Gly Pro Ala Gly Val Ile Leu Ser Pro Asn Tyr Pro Gln Pro Tyr Pro  
 995 1000 1005

Pro Gly Lys Glu Cys Asp Trp Arg Val Lys Val Asn Pro Asp Phe  
 1010 1015 1020

- 82 -

Val	Ile	Ala	Leu	Ile	Phe	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Met	Glu	Pro	Ser	Tyr
1025						1030					1035			
Asp	Phe	Leu	His	Ile	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Glu	Asp	Ser	Asn	Ser	Pro	Leu
1040						1045					1050			
Ile	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Gln	Gly	Ser	Gln	Ala	Pro	Glu	Arg	Ile	Glu	Ser
1055						1060					1065			
Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ala	Ser	Val
1070						1075					1080			
Gly	Leu	Ser	Gly	Phe	Ala	Ile	Glu	Phe	Lys	Glu	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu
1085						1090					1095			
Ala	Cys	Phe	Asp	Pro	Gly	Asn	Ile	Met	Asn	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	Gly
1100						1105					1110			
Thr	Asp	Phe	Lys	Leu	Gly	Ser	Thr	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Gln	Cys	Asp	Ser
1115						1120					1125			
Gly	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Leu	Asp	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ile	Thr	Cys	Val	Ile	Gly
1130						1135					1140			
Ala	Asp	Gly	Lys	Pro	Ser	Trp	Asp	Gln	Val	Leu	Pro	Ser	Cys	Asn
1145						1150					1155			
Ala	Pro	Cys	Gly	Gly	Gln	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Ser	Glu	Gly	Val	Val	Leu
1160						1165					1170			
Ser	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Pro	His	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Gly	Gln	Ile	Cys	Leu
1175						1180					1185			
Tyr	Ser	Ile	Thr	Val	Pro	Lys	Glu	Phe	Val	Val	Phe	Gly	Gln	Phe
1190						1195					1200			
Ala	Tyr	Phe	Gln	Thr	Ala	Leu	Asn	Asp	Leu	Ala	Glu	Leu	Phe	Asp
1205						1210					1215			
Gly	Thr	His	Ala	Gln	Ala	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ser	Gly	Ser
1220						1225					1230			
His	Ser	Gly	Glu	Thr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ser	Asn	Gln	Ile	Leu
1235						1240					1245			
Leu	Arg	Phe	Ser	Ala	Lys	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ala	Arg	Gly	Phe	His
1250						1255					1260			

- 83 -

Phe Val	Tyr Gln Ala Val	Pro Arg Thr Ser Asp Thr	Gln Cys Ser
1265		1270	1275
Ser Val	Pro Glu Pro Arg Tyr	Gly Arg Arg Ile Gly	Ser Glu Phe
1280		1285	1290
Ser Ala	Gly Ser Ile Val Arg	Phe Glu Xaa Asn Pro	Gly Tyr Leu
1295		1300	1305
Leu Gln	Gly Ser Thr Ala Leu	His Cys Gln Ser Val	Pro Asn Ala
1310		1315	1320
Leu Ala	Gln Trp Asn Asp Thr	Ile Pro Ser Cys Val	Val Pro Cys
1325		1330	1335
Ser Gly	Asn Phe Thr Gln Arg	Arg Gly Thr Ile Leu	Ser Pro Gly
1340		1345	1350
Tyr Pro	Glu Pro Tyr Gly Asn	Asn Leu Asn Cys Ile	Trp Lys Ile
1355		1360	1365
Ile Val	Thr Glu Gly Ser Gly	Ile Gln Ile Gln Val	Ile Ser Phe
1370		1375	1380
Ala Thr	Glu Gln Asn Trp Asp	Ser Leu Glu Ile His	Asp Gly Gly
1385		1390	1395
Asp Val	Thr Ala Pro Arg Leu	Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly	Thr Thr Val
1400		1405	1410
Pro Ala	Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr	Ser Asn Gln Leu Tyr	Leu His Phe
1415		1420	1425
Gln Ser	Asp Ile Ser Val Ala	Ala Ala Gly Phe His	Leu Glu Tyr
1430		1435	1440
Lys Thr	Val Gly Leu Ala Ala	Cys Gln Glu Pro Ala	Leu Pro Ser
1445		1450	1455
Asn Ser	Ile Lys Ile Gly Asp	Arg Tyr Met Val Asn	Asp Val Leu
1460		1465	1470
Ser Phe	Gln Cys Glu Pro Gly	Tyr Thr Leu Gln Gly	Arg Ser His
1475		1480	1485
Ile Ser	Cys Met Pro Gly Thr	Val Arg Arg Trp Asn	Tyr Pro Ser
1490		1495	1500



- 84 -

Pro Leu Cys Ile Ala Thr Cys Gly Gly Thr Leu Ser Thr Leu Gly  
1505 1510 1515

Gly Val Ile Leu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Gly Ser Tyr Pro Asn Asn  
1520 1525 1530

Leu Asp Cys Thr Trp Arg Ile Ser Leu Pro Ile Gly Tyr Gly Ala  
1535 1540 1545

His Ile Gln Phe Leu Asn Phe Ser Thr Glu Ala Asn His Asp Phe  
1550 1555 1560

Leu Glu Ile Gln Asn Gly Pro Tyr His Thr Ser Pro Met Ile Gly  
1565 1570 1575

Gln Phe Ser Gly Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Ala Leu Leu Ser Thr Thr  
1580 1585 1590

His Glu Thr Leu Ile His Phe Tyr Ser Asp His Ser Gln Asn Arg  
1595 1600 1605

Gln Gly Phe Lys Leu Ala Tyr Gln Ala Tyr Glu Leu Gln Asn Cys  
1610 1615 1620

Pro Asp Pro Pro Pro Phe Gln Asn Gly Tyr Met Ile Asn Ser Asp  
1625 1630 1635

Tyr Ser Val Gly Gln Ser Val Ser Phe Glu Cys Tyr Pro Gly Tyr  
1640 1645 1650

Ile Leu Ile Gly His Pro Val Leu Thr Cys Gln His Gly Ile Asn  
1655 1660 1665

Arg Asn Trp Asn Tyr Pro Phe Pro Arg Cys Asp Ala Pro Cys Gly  
1670 1675 1680

Tyr Asn Val Thr Ser Gln Asn Gly Thr Ile Tyr Ser Pro Gly Phe  
1685 1690 1695

Pro Asp Glu Tyr Pro Ile Leu Lys Asp Cys Ile Trp Leu Ile Thr  
1700 1705 1710

Val Pro Pro Gly His Gly Val Tyr Ile Asn Phe Thr Leu Leu Gln  
1715 1720 1725

Thr Glu Ala Val Asn Asp Tyr Ile Ala Val Trp Asp Gly Pro Asp  
1730 1735 1740

- 85 -

Gln	Asn	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Gly	Val	Phe	Ser	Gly	Asn	Thr	Ala	Leu
1745						1750					1755			
Glu	Thr	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Thr	Asn	Gln	Val	Leu	Leu	Lys	Phe	His
1760						1765					1770			
Ser	Asp	Phe	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gly	Phe	Phe	Val	Leu	Asn	Phe	His	Ala
1775						1780					1785			
Phe	Gln	Leu	Lys	Lys	Cys	Gln	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ala	Val	Pro	Gln	Ala
1790						1795					1800			
Glu	Met	Leu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Asp	Asp	Phe	Glu	Ile	Gly	Asp	Phe	Val
1805						1810					1815			
Lys	Tyr	Gln	Cys	His	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Val	Gly	Thr	Asp	Ile
1820						1825					1830			
Leu	Thr	Cys	Lys	Leu	Ser	Ser	Gln	Leu	Gln	Phe	Glu	Gly	Ser	Leu
1835						1840					1845			
Pro	Thr	Cys	Glu	Ala	Gln	Cys	Pro	Ala	Asn	Glu	Val	Arg	Thr	Gly
1850						1855					1860			
Ser	Ser	Gly	Val	Ile	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Phe
1865						1870					1875			
Asn	Ser	Gln	Thr	Cys	Ser	Trp	Ser	Ile	Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Asn	Tyr
1880						1885					1890			
Asn	Ile	Thr	Ile	Phe	Val	Asp	Thr	Phe	Gln	Ser	Glu	Lys	Gln	Phe
1895						1900					1905			
Asp	Ala	Leu	Glu	Val	Phe	Asp	Gly	Ser	Ser	Gly	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu
1910						1915					1920			
Leu	Val	Val	Leu	Ser	Gly	Asn	His	Thr	Glu	Gln	Ser	Asn	Phe	Thr
1925						1930					1935			
Ser	Arg	Ser	Asn	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Trp	Ser	Thr	Asp	His	Ala
1940						1945					1950			
Thr	Ser	Lys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Lys	Ile	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Cys
1955						1960					1965			
Ser	Leu	Thr	His	Pro	Leu	Lys	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ile	Leu	Asn	Arg	Thr
1970						1975					1980			

- 86 -

Ala Gly	Ala Val Gly Ser Lys	Val His Tyr Phe Cys	Lys Pro Gly
1985	1990	1995	
Tyr Arg	Met Val Gly His Ser	Asn Ala Thr Cys Arg	Arg Asn Pro
2000	2005	2010	
Leu Gly	Met Tyr Gln Trp Asp	Ser Leu Thr Pro Leu	Cys Gln Ala
2015	2020	2025	
Val Ser	Cys Gly Ile Pro Glu	Ser Pro Gly Asn Gly	Ser Phe Thr
2030	2035	2040	
Gly Asn	Glu Phe Thr Leu Asp	Ser Lys Val Val Tyr	Glu Cys His
2045	2050	2055	
Glu Gly	Phe Lys Leu Glu Ser	Ser Gln Gln Ala Thr	Ala Val Cys
2060	2065	2070	
Gln Glu	Asp Gly Leu Trp Ser	Asn Lys Gly Lys Pro	Pro Thr Cys
2075	2080	2085	
Lys Pro	Val Ala Cys Pro Ser	Ile Glu Ala Gln Leu	Ser Glu His
2090	2095	2100	
Val Ile	Trp Arg Leu Val Ser	Gly Ser Leu Asn Glu	Tyr Gly Ala
2105	2110	2115	
Gln Val	Leu Leu Ser Cys Ser	Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Leu	Glu Gly Trp
2120	2125	2130	
Arg Leu	Leu Arg Cys Gln Ala	Asn Gly Thr Trp Asn	Ile Gly Asp
2135	2140	2145	
Glu Arg	Pro Ser Cys Arg Val	Ile Ser Cys Gly Ser	Leu Ser Phe
2150	2155	2160	
Pro Pro	Asn Gly Asn Lys Ile	Gly Thr Leu Thr Val	Tyr Gly Ala
2165	2170	2175	
Thr Ala	Ile Phe Thr Cys Asn	Thr Gly Tyr Thr Leu	Val Gly Ser
2180	2185	2190	
His Val	Arg Glu Cys Leu Ala	Asn Gly Leu Trp Ser	Gly Ser Glu
2195	2200	2205	
Thr Arg	Cys Leu Ala Gly His	Cys Gly Ser Pro Asp	Pro Ile Val
2210	2215	2220	

- 87 -

Asn Gly 2225	His Ile Ser Gly Asp 2230	Gly Phe Ser Tyr Arg 2235	Asp Thr Val
Val Tyr 2240	Gln Cys Asn Pro Gly 2245	Phe Arg Leu Val Gly 2250	Thr Ser Val
Arg Ile 2255	Cys Leu Gln Asp His 2260	Lys Trp Ser Gly Gln 2265	Thr Pro Val
Cys Val 2270	Pro Ile Thr Cys Gly 2275	His Pro Gly Asn Pro 2280	Ala His Gly
Phe Thr 2285	Asn Gly Ser Glu Phe 2290	Asn Leu Asn Asp Val 2295	Val Asn Phe
Thr Cys 2300	Asn Thr Gly Tyr Leu 2305	Leu Gln Gly Val Ser 2310	Arg Ala Gln
Cys Arg 2315	Ser Asn Gly Gln Trp 2320	Ser Ser Pro Leu Pro 2325	Thr Cys Arg
Val Val 2330	Asn Cys Ser Asp Pro 2335	Gly Phe Val Glu Asn 2340	Ala Ile Arg
His Gly 2345	Gln Gln Asn Phe Pro 2350	Glu Ser Phe Glu Tyr 2355	Gly Met Ser
Ile Leu 2360	Tyr His Cys Lys Lys 2365	Gly Phe Tyr Leu Leu 2370	Gly Ser Ser
Ala Leu 2375	Thr Cys Met Ala Asn 2380	Gly Leu Trp Asp Arg 2385	Ser Leu Pro
Lys Cys 2390	Leu Ala Ile Ser Cys 2395	Gly His Pro Gly Val 2400	Pro Ala Asn
Ala Val 2405	Leu Thr Gly Glu Leu 2410	Phe Thr Tyr Gly Ala 2415	Val Val His
Tyr Ser 2420	Cys Arg Gly Ser Glu 2425	Ser Leu Ile Gly Asn 2430	Asp Thr Arg
Val Cys 2435	Gln Glu Asp Ser His 2440	Trp Ser Gly Ala Leu 2445	Pro His Cys
Thr Gly 2450	Asn Asn Pro Gly Phe 2455	Cys Gly Asp Pro Gly 2460	Thr Pro Ala

- 88 -

His Gly 2465	Ser Arg	Leu Gly	Asp 2470	Asp Phe	Lys Thr	Lys 2475	Ser Leu Leu
Arg Phe 2480	Ser Cys	Glu Met	Gly 2485	His Gln	Leu Arg	Gly 2490	Ser Pro Glu
Arg Thr 2495	Cys Leu	Leu Asn	Gly 2500	Ser Trp	Ser Gly	Leu 2505	Gln Pro Val
Cys Glu 2510	Ala Val	Ser Cys	Gly 2515	Asn Pro	Gly Thr	Pro 2520	Thr Asn Gly
Met Ile 2525	Val Ser	Ser Asp	Gly 2530	Ile Leu	Phe Ser	Ser 2535	Ser Val Ile
Tyr Ala 2540	Cys Trp	Glu Gly	Tyr 2545	Lys Thr	Ser Gly	Leu 2550	Met Thr Arg
His Cys 2555	Thr Ala	Asn Gly	Thr 2560	Trp Thr	Gly Thr	Ala 2565	Pro Asp Cys
Thr Ile 2570	Ile Ser	Cys Gly	Asp 2575	Pro Gly	Thr Leu	Ala 2580	Asn Gly Ile
Gln Phe 2585	Gly Thr	Asp Phe	Thr 2590	Phe Asn	Lys Thr	Val 2595	Ser Tyr Gln
Cys Asn 2600	Pro Gly	Tyr Val	Met 2605	Glu Ala	Val Thr	Ser 2610	Ala Thr Ile
Arg Cys 2615	Thr Lys	Asp Gly	Arg 2620	Trp Asn	Pro Ser	Lys 2625	Pro Val Cys
Lys Ala 2630	Val Leu	Cys Pro	Gln 2635	Pro Pro	Pro Val	Gln 2640	Asn Gly Thr
Val Glu 2645	Gly Ser	Asp Phe	Arg 2650	Trp Gly	Ser Ser	Ile 2655	Ser Tyr Ser
Cys Met 2660	Asp Gly	Tyr Gln	Leu 2665	Ser His	Ser Ala	Ile 2670	Leu Ser Cys
Glu Gly 2675	Arg Gly	Val Trp	Lys 2680	Gly Glu	Ile Pro	Gln 2685	Cys Leu Pro
Val Phe 2690	Cys Gly	Asp Pro	Gly 2695	Ile Pro	Ala Glu	Gly 2700	Arg Leu Ser

- 89 -

Gly	Lys	Ser	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Glu	Val	Phe	Phe	Gln	Cys	Lys
2705						2710					2715			
Ser	Pro	Phe	Ile	Leu	Val	Gly	Ser	Ser	Arg	Arg	Val	Cys	Gln	Ala
2720						2725					2730			
Asp	Gly	Thr	Trp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Gln	Pro	Thr	Cys	Ile	Asp	Pro	Ala
2735						2740					2745			
His	Asn	Thr	Cys	Pro	Asp	Pro	Gly	Thr	Pro	His	Phe	Gly	Ile	Gln
2750						2755					2760			
Asn	Ser	Ser	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Glu	Val	Gly	Ser	Thr	Val	Phe	Phe	Arg
2765						2770					2775			
Cys	Arg	Lys	Gly	Tyr	His	Ile	Gln	Gly	Ser	Thr	Thr	Arg	Thr	Cys
2780						2785					2790			
Leu	Ala	Asn	Leu	Thr	Trp	Ser	Gly	Ile	Gln	Thr	Glu	Cys	Ile	Pro
2795						2800					2805			
His	Ala	Cys	Arg	Gln	Pro	Glu	Thr	Pro	Ala	His	Ala	Asp	Val	Arg
2810						2815					2820			
Ala	Ile	Asp	Leu	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Val	Tyr	Thr	Cys
2825						2830					2835			
His	Pro	Gly	Phe	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ser	Glu	His	Arg	Thr	Cys
2840						2845					2850			
Lys	Ala	Asp	Met	Lys	Trp	Thr	Gly	Lys	Ser	Pro	Val	Cys	Lys	Ser
2855						2860					2865			
Lys	Gly	Val	Arg	Glu	Val	Asn	Glu	Thr	Val	Thr	Lys	Thr	Pro	Val
2870						2875					2880			
Pro	Ser	Asp	Val	Phe	Phe	Val	Asn	Ser	Leu	Trp	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Tyr
2885						2890					2895			
Glu	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Lys	Arg	Gln	Pro	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Trp
2900						2905					2910			
Phe	Asn	Ala	Thr	Ser	Ser	Lys	Val	Asn	Ala	Thr	Phe	Ser	Glu	Ala
2915						2920					2925			
Ser	Pro	Val	Glu	Leu	Lys	Leu	Thr	Gly	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Glu	Glu
2930						2935					2940			

- 90 -

Ala His Leu Leu Leu Lys Ala Phe Gln Ile Lys Gly Gln Ala Asp  
 2945 2950 2955

Ile Phe Val Ser Lys Phe Glu Asn Asp Asn Trp Gly Leu Asp Gly  
 2960 2965 2970

Tyr Val Ser Ser Gly Leu Glu Arg Gly Gly Phe Thr Phe Gln Gly  
 2975 2980 2985

Asp Ile His Gly Lys Asp Phe Gly Lys Phe Lys Leu Glu Arg Gln  
 2990 2995 3000

Asp Pro Leu Asn Pro Asp Gln Asp Ser Ser Ser His Tyr His Gly  
 3005 3010 3015

Thr Ser Ser Gly Ser Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Leu Val Pro Phe Phe  
 3020 3025 3030

Ala Leu Ile Leu Ser Gly Phe Ala Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Lys His Arg  
 3035 3040 3045

Thr Arg Pro Lys Val Gln Tyr Asn Gly Tyr Ala Gly His Glu Asn  
 3050 3055 3060

Ser Asn Gly Gln Ala Ser Phe Glu Asn Pro Met Tyr Asp Thr Asn  
 3065 3070 3075

Leu Lys Pro Thr Glu Ala Lys Ala Val Arg Phe Asp Thr Thr Leu  
 3080 3085 3090

Asn Thr Val Cys Thr Val Val  
 3095 3100





(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date  
7 February 2002 (07.02.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
**WO 02/010199 A3**

(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: **C12N 15/12**,  
C07K 14/705, A01K 67/027, A61K 38/16, C07K 16/18,  
C12N 5/10, 15/62, G01N 33/50

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/23232

(22) International Filing Date: 24 July 2001 (24.07.2001)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:  
60/222,504 2 August 2000 (02.08.2000) US  
09/728,787 28 November 2000 (28.11.2000) US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): AMGEN  
INC. [US/US]; One Amgen Center Drive, Thousand Oaks,  
CA 91320 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): WELCHER, An-  
drew, A. [US/US]; 1175 Church Street, Ventura, CA 93001  
(US). ELLIOTT, Gary, S. [US/US]; 2458 Chaucer Place,  
Thousand Oaks, CA 91362 (US).

(74) Agents: SINTICH, Sharon, M. et al.; Marshall, Ger-  
stein & Borun, 6300 Sears Tower, 233 South Wacker Drive,  
Chicago, IL 60606 (US).

(81) Designated States (*national*): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU,  
AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU,  
CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH,  
GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC,  
LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW,  
MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK,  
SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA,  
ZW.

(84) Designated States (*regional*): ARIPO patent (GH, GM,  
KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian  
patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European  
patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE,  
IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF,  
CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD,  
TG).

**Published:**

- with international search report
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the  
claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of  
amendments

(88) Date of publication of the international search report:  
11 July 2002

*For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guid-  
ance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the begin-  
ning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.*

(54) Title: C3B/C4B COMPLEMENT RECEPTOR-LIKE MOLECULES AND USES THEREOF

(57) Abstract: Novel C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules encoding the same. The invention also provides vectors, host cells, selective binding agents, and methods for producing C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides. Also provided for are methods for the treatment, diagnosis, amelioration, or prevention of diseases with C3b/C4b CR-like polypeptides.



WO 02/010199 A3

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No

PCT/US 01/23232

## A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC 7 C12N15/12 C07K14/705 A01K67/027 A61K38/16 C07K16/18  
 C12N5/10 C12N15/62 G01N33/50

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

## B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 7 C07K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

EMBL, EPO-Internal, SEQUENCE SEARCH, PAJ, BIOSIS, WPI Data

## C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
P,X	<p>DATABASE EMBL [Online]            19 July 2001 (2001-07-19)            SUN, P. ET AL.: "Mus musculus CSMD1            (Csmd1) mRNA, complete cds."            retrieved from EBI            Database accession no. AY017475            XP002193405            83% identity in 9483 nt overlap            (285-9763:1743-11221) with SEQ ID NO:1.            abstract            95% identity in 9507 nt overlap            (1-9505:1716-11221) with SEQ ID NO:3.            83.6% identity in 9525 nt overlap            (1-9523:1701-11221) with SEQ ID NO:6.            ---            -/--</p>	<p>1-12,            46-48,            55,56</p>

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.☒ Patent family members are listed in annex.

## \* Special categories of cited documents:

"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

"E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date

"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)

"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means

"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

"&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

15. April 2002

Date of mailing of the international search report

10. 05. 2002

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2  
 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk  
 Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,  
 Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer

Schmitz, T

## C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	<p>DATABASE EMBL [Online]  14 February 2000 (2000-02-14)  BIRREN, B. ET AL.: "Homo sapiens  chromosome 2, clone RP11-564K14, complete  sequence."  retrieved from EBI  Database accession no. AC023296  XP002193406  99.7% identity in 1292 nt overlap  (10673-9382:84226-85517) with SEQ ID NO:1.  abstract  57% identity in 3548 nt overlap  (12522-9127:81101-84494) with SEQ ID NO:3.  ---</p>	<p>1-12,  46-48,  55,56</p>
P,X	<p>WO 01 36638 A (LICHENSTEIN HENRI ;VERNET  CORINE (US); CURAGEN CORP (US); FERNANDE)  25 May 2001 (2001-05-25)    SEQ ID NOs:31,32, "NOV16"  page 49-53; table 17  60.3% identity in 829 aa overlap  (1976-2804:2-830) with SEQ ID NO:2.  65% identity in 2728 nt overlap  (5868-8582:294-3007) with SEQ ID NO:3.  60.3% identity in 829 aa overlap  (2002-2830:2-830) with SEQ ID NO:4.  60.3% identity in 829 aa overlap  (2007-2835:2-830) with SEQ ID NO:7.  ---</p>	<p>1-12,  14-20,  22-41,  43-56</p>
X	<p>DATABASE SWALL [Online]  1 November 1999 (1999-11-01)  NAGASE, T. ET AL.: "KIAA0927 Protein  (Fragment)"  retrieved from EBI  Database accession no. Q9Y2E1  XP002193407  abstract  32.2% identity in 589 aa overlap  (607-1176:331-894) with SEQ ID NO:2.  31% identity in 586 aa overlap  (633-1202:331-894) with SEQ ID NO:4.  32.2% identity in 589 aa overlap  (638-1207:331-894) with SEQ ID NO:7.  ---</p>	<p>15,19,  20,  22-41,  43-45,  49-54</p>
A	<p>WO 98 39433 A (SMITH RICHARD ANTONY GODWIN  ;ADPROTECH PLC (GB); COX VIVIANNE FRAN)  11 September 1998 (1998-09-11)  the whole document    ---  -/--</p>	

## C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	<p>HOURCADE D ET AL: "DUPLICATION AND DIVERGENCE OF THE AMINO-TERMINAL CODING REGION OF THE COMPLEMENT RECEPTOR 1 (CR1) GENE"</p> <p>JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS, BALTIMORE, MD, US,</p> <p>vol. 265; no. 2,</p> <p>15 January 1990 (1990-01-15), pages 974-980, XP002072410</p> <p>ISSN: 0021-9258</p> <p>the whole document</p> <p>-----</p>	

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.  
PCT/US 01/23232**Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)**

This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:

1. ☒ Claims Nos.:  
because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:  
see FURTHER INFORMATION sheet PCT/ISA/210
2. ☒ Claims Nos.: 1c, 2d, 3f, 14d, 23, 35-39 (partially)  
because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:  
see FURTHER INFORMATION sheet PCT/ISA/210
3. ☐ Claims Nos.:  
because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).

**Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)**

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. ☐ As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2. ☐ As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. ☐ As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. ☐ No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:

Remark on Protest

- ☐ The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
- ☐ No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

## FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

## ...Continuation of Box I.1

Although claim 52 is directed to a diagnostic method practised on the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.

Although claims 37, 51, 55 are directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.

## Continuation of Box I.2

Claims Nos.: 1c, 2d, 3f, 14d, 23, 35-39 (partially)

Present claims 1c, 2d, 3f, 14d relate to an extremely large number of possible sequences. Support within the meaning of Article 6 PCT and disclosure within the meaning of Article 5 PCT is to be found, however, for only a very small proportion of the sequences claimed. In the present case, the claims so lack support, and the application so lacks disclosure, that a meaningful search over the whole of the claimed scope is impossible. Consequently the search has been carried out for those parts of the claims which appear to be supported and disclosed, namely those parts relating to the full length of the sequences (SEQ ID NO: 1-4, 6, 7).

Present claims 23, 35-39 relate to a selective binding agent defined by reference to a desirable characteristic or property, namely the binding to an amino acid as defined in SEQ ID NO: 2, 4, 7.

The claims cover all selective binding agents having this characteristic or property, whereas the application provides support within the meaning of Article 6 PCT and/or disclosure within the meaning of Article 5 PCT for only a very limited number of such selective binding agent. In the present case, the claims so lack support, and the application so lacks disclosure, that a meaningful search over the whole of the claimed scope is impossible. Independent of the above reasoning, the claims also lack clarity (Article 6 PCT). An attempt is made to define the selective binding agent by reference to a result to be achieved. Again, this lack of clarity in the present case is such as to render a meaningful search over the whole of the claimed scope impossible. Consequently, the search has been carried out for those parts of the claims which appear to be clear, supported and disclosed, namely those parts relating to the antibodies binding to said polypeptides.

The applicant's attention is drawn to the fact that claims, or parts of claims, relating to inventions in respect of which no international search report has been established need not be the subject of an international preliminary examination (Rule 66.1(e) PCT). The applicant is advised that the EPO policy when acting as an International Preliminary Examining Authority is normally not to carry out a preliminary examination on matter which has not been searched. This is

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

... the case irrespective of whether or not the claims are amended following receipt of the search report or during any Chapter II procedure.

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 0136638	A	25-05-2001	AU 1616801 A	30-05-2001
			WO 0136638 A2	25-05-2001
			AU 6229100 A	05-02-2001
			WO 0105971 A2	25-01-2001
WO 9839433	A	11-09-1998	AU 6509098 A	22-09-1998
			EP 0979276 A1	16-02-2000
			WO 9839433 A1	11-09-1998
			JP 2001516212 T	25-09-2001